1 REPORTER'S RECORD APPELLATE COURT CAUSE NO. AP-76,100 2 TRIAL COURT CAUSE NO. 04-CR-3453-C VOLUME 17 OF 25 VOLUMES THE STATE OF TEXAS IN THE DISTRICT COURT 4 94TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT 5 VS. NUECES COUNTY, TEXAS JOHN HENRY RAMIREZ 7 10 11 12 TRIAL PROCEEDINGS 13 (Continued) FILED IN 14 COURT OF CRIMINAL APPEALS 15 OCT 06 2009 16 17 Louise Pearson, Clerk 18 On the 2nd day of December, 2008, the 19 20 following proceedings came on to be heard in the 21 above-entitled and numbered cause before the HONORABLE 22 BOBBY GALVAN, Judge Presiding, held in Corpus Christi, 23 Nueces County, Texas: 24 Proceedings reported by Stenograph

25

Machine.

```
APPEARANCES:
    MR. MARK SKURKA
    SBOT NO. 18475570
    MR. VERNON G. SCHIMMEL
    SBOT NO. 24033039
 4
    ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEYS
    901 Leopard, Rm. 205
 5
    Corpus Christi, Texas 78401
    Phone: (361) 888-0410
 6
    ATTORNEYS FOR THE STATE
 7
    -AND-
 8
    MR. EDWARD F. GARZA
    SBOT NO. 07731200
    ATTORNEY AT LAW
    719 S. Shoreline, Suite 201
10
    Corpus Christi, Texas 78401
11
    Phone: (361) 888-8877
12
    MR. JOHN GRANT JONES
    SBOT NO. 10917000
    ATTORNEY AT LAW
13
    5826 Beauvals Drive
14
    Corpus Christi, Texas 78404-6173
    Phone: (361) 884-8141
15
    ATTORNEYS FOR THE DEFENDANT,
16
    JOHN HENRY RAMIREZ
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

1		INDEX VOLUME 17 OF 25 VOLUM	MEC		
2		TRIAL PROCEEDINGS (Continued)	MED		
3	DECEMBER 2,				
4	FOR THE STAT	ΓE:			
5	NO. SX-45-47	DESCRIPTION Aerial photos	Offered 12	Admitted 12	17
6	SX-48-51	Aerial photos (Whataburger)	25	25	17
7	SX-52	Photo (Whataburger)	25	25	17
8	SX-53-58	Photos (Ruby Pena's vehicle)	25	25	17
9	SX-59	Photo (van)	59	59	17
10	SX-60	Google map	79	79	17
11	SX-61-69	Aerial photos	116	116	17
12	SX-70	Google map	111	111	17
13	SX-71-73	Photos (van)	111	111	17
14	SX-74	Photo (Christina Chavez)	133	133	17
15	SX-75	Photo (Angela Rodriguez)	133	133	17
16	SX-76	Aerial photo	154	154	17
17	SX-77	Photo (Christina Chavez)	150	151	17
18	SX-78	Photo (Angela Rodriguez)	150	151	17
19	SX-79-84	Photos (sandal)	182	182	17
20	SX-85	Paper sack containing sandal	190	190	17
21	SX-86-89	Photos (rag)	199	199	17
22	SX-90-91	Photos (victim)	209	210	17
23	SX-92-93	Sketches (crime scene)	220	220	17
24	SX-94-95	Photos (envelope)	225	226	17
25	SX-96-97	Photos (ball cap)	228	228	17

1			INDEX IE 17 OF 25 VOLU RIAL PROCEEDINGS			
3	DECEMBER 2,	2008	(Continued)			
4			EXHIBITS (Continued)		2	
5	FOR THE STAT	TE: DESCRIPTION		Offered	Admitted	Vol.
6		Photos (ring)			230	17
7	SX-100-101	Photos (ring)		237	237	17
	SX-102		ntaining ball .	239	239	17
8		cap				
9	SX-103	10K gold ring	*:= */*:: *::=:::::::: *::::::::::::::::	240	241	17
10	SX-104	Quarter	a to the total and the said to	242	242	17
11						
12						
13						
14						
15		Ť				
16				7		
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						

		ase 2.12-cv-00410 Document 31-48 Filed 0	דט וו	1/20/15 III 1XSD Page 6 01 65
		6		8
	1	PROCEEDINGS	1	MR. SKURKA: Yes, Your Honor.
	2	December 2, 2008	2	THE COURT: Please don't discuss your
	3	(Out of the presence of the jury.)	3	testimony with anyone.
	4	THE COURT: You ready?	4	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
	5	MR. SKURKA: We're ready.	5	THE COURT: All right. Call your next
	6	THE COURT: You ready, too?	6	witness.
	7	MR. GARZA: We're ready, Judge.	7	MR. SKURKA: Ruby Pena, Your Honor.
	8	THE COURT: Where's Frank? Is he in the	8	THE COURT: All right. Ruby Pena.
	9	jury room? Oh, Frank, I guess go get them. Oh, and	9	(Oath administered.)
	10	we need the witness.	10	THE COURT: All right, be seated. You
	11	Yeah, you know what, Frank, why don't you	11	may proceed.
	12	get the I'll get the witness, I'll get the witness.	12	MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor.
	13	You get the jury.	13	
	14	(Jury enters courtroom.)	14	RUBY PENA HINOJOSA,
	15	THE COURT: All right, come on in and	15	having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:
	16	take your seat. All right, be seated, please.	16	DIRECT EXAMINATION
	17	All right, cross.	17	BY MR. SKURKA:
	18	MR. GARZA: Yes, Your Honor.	18	Q. Would you introduce yourself to the folks on
	19		19	our jury, please.
	20	GREG KINANE,	20	A. Hello, I'm Ruby Pena Hinojosa.
	21	having been previously duly sworn, testified as	21	Q. How are you currently employed?
	22	follows:	22	A. How am I currently employed?
	23	CROSS-EXAMINATION	23	Q. Where are you currently employed?
	24	BY MR. GARZA:	24	A. Driscoll Hospital.
	25	Q. Officer Kinane, good morning. My name is Ed	25	Q. And what do you do there?
		7		9
	1	Garza. I think I had introduced myself to you in the	1	A. I'm a respiratory therapist.
	2	hallway previously.	2	Q. What does that mean?
	3	A. Yes, sir.	3	A. I work with the lungs basically.
	4	Q. On that particular evening I want to direct	4	Q. How long have you worked at Driscoll
	5	your attention where you investigated the alleged	5	Children's Hospital?
	6	robbery on Texan Trail. By the time you arrived there	6	A. About 16 years.
	7	I guess it's safe to say that everything had already	7	Q. Do have any special training to be a
	8	happened; is that correct?	8	respiratory therapist, education?
	9	A. Correct.	9	A. Yes.
	10	Q. That which was reported to you, you did not	10	Q. Could you briefly tell the jury what that
	11	personally observe or witness yourself; is that	11	would be?
	12	correct?	12	 A. Specialty exams and college basically.
	13	A. Correct.	13	Q. Do you have a college degree?
	14	Q. And you didn't have occasion to witness any	14	A. Yes, sir.
	15	wrongdoing on the part of my client there at that	15	Q. And can you tell us what that is in?
	16	particular evening; is that correct?	16	A. It's respiratory therapy.
	17	A. That is correct.	17	Q. I'm going to direct your attention,
	18	Q. Nor anything else?	18	Ms. Hinojosa, to a time of July 19th, 2004, and ask
	19	A. Correct.	19	you if you were working that day.
	20	Q. Okay. I don't believe I have any other	20	A. Yes, I was working that day.
	21	questions of you, sir.	21	Q. What were your hours on that day?
	22	THE COURT: All right. Anything else,	22	A. Night shift, 6 P. To 6 A.
	23	Mr. Skurka?	23	Q. Say that again.
	24	MR. SKURKA: No, Your Honor.	24	A. 6 P. To 6 A., night shift.
ш	25	THE COURT, May this witness he averaged?	line	0 6

Q. So you work a 12-hour shift?

THE COURT: May this witness be excused? 25

12 1 Α. Yes, sir. Q. Yes, ma'am. 1 2 2 Would you do me a favor and move that I think that hits Staples. 3 microphone a little closer to you so we can hear you a 3 Okay. Is Ray High School in that area? little bit better. 4 4 Back in here somewhere. 5 Α. I'll sit up. 5 MR. SKURKA: Let's show the next 6 Q. Or you can sit up a little closer. Thank you 6 photograph, please, 46. 7 very much. 7 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Does that also show the 8 So during that time when do you usually take 8 Whataburger's location, ma'am? 9 a -- I guess a dinner break or a lunch break? 9 Right there. A. It varies. I mean, I think that night I went 10 10 Q. And what is that big building to the left? 11 around 10:30, 11:00. 11 Α. This one here? 12 Q. Where did you go on that evening to have 12 Yes, ma'am. 13 dinner or lunch? 13 I think that's Family Practice Associates and 14 I went to the Whataburger on Alameda and 14 Doctor's Regional next to it. 15 Texan Trail. 15 Okay. And the next photograph, please. Does Q. How far is that from Driscoll Children's 16 16 that show it a little closer up? Hospital? 17 17 Yes, it does. 18 Half a mile, I'm not sure. 18 And it shows where the Whataburger is? 19 MR. SKURKA: May I approach the witness, 19 Yes, it does. 20 Your Honor? Okay. You said you went to that Whataburger. 20 21 Why? THE COURT: Yes. 21 22 Q. (BY MR, SKURKA) I have a series of 22 I was hungry, it was my lunch break. 23 photographs, they're marked State's Exhibit 45, 46 and 23 Where did you -- did you go inside or through 24 47. Could you look at them and tell me if you 24 the drive-through? 25 recognize that? 25 No, I went through the drive-through. 11 13 1 Α. Yes. 1 Q. Tell the jury what happened as you were in 2 Q. What is it? 2 the drive-through at the Whataburger, please. It's the aerial view of the Whataburger and 3 3 A. I was at the menu board and there was a car the surrounding areas. in front of me at the pick-up window and a van pulled 4 4 5 MR. SKURKA: I'll tender 45, 46, and 47 5 up to my right side and a lady got out and asked if 6 to Defense Counsel and offer them into evidence. she could use my cell phone, and I gestured "No, go 7 MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. 7 inside," and when I pointed inside I saw through my THE COURT: They're admitted. 8 periphery a man at my driver's side window put a knife 9 MR. SKURKA: May I publish them to the 9 to my neck and ask for my money and I told him I 10 jury, Your Honor? 10 didn't have any money and then he gestured again "Give 11 THE COURT: You may. me your money," and I told him I didn't have any money 11 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Let's start with 45, and 12 12 and leaned away and raised my window. 13 there's a laser pointer there laying there in front of 13 And at that point he went to the passenger 14 you, and could you show us where this Whataburger is 14 side and started I guess just banging at my window 15 in there, and I've got, like I said, three of them. 15 with the knife as the girl was there watching as well. 16 First of all, show us where Alameda is. 16 Q. Was he gesturing with a knife or actually 17 I believe it's this street right here. 17 striking with the knife? 18 Okay. So that's the road down at the bottom He scratched my window with the blade of the 18 19 left of the picture. And where would Texan Trail be, knife and then I back up and the van left and they 19 20 please? 20 took off down Texan Trail. 21 Α. Right there. 21 Q. Is the person who held a knife to you and 22 Q. Okay. So then Texan Trail extends from 22 robbed you that night, is that person in the courtroom 23 Alameda. What would be the next street if you follow 23 today? 24

24

25

Α.

Yes.

Can you point to him, describe something he's

it up Texan Trail?

If I followed up Texan Trail this way?

		ase 2.12-cv-00410 Document 31-48 Filed of		
		14		16
	-1	wearing?	1	Q get out of the van?
	2	A. A purple purple shirt.	2	A. One, a female; one female.
	3	MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, may the record	3	Q. Okay. And that's a female that you said
	4	reflect the witness has identified the Defendant?	4	approached you; correct?
	5	THE COURT: It will so reflect.	5	A. Right.
	6	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) You went through the story a	6	Q. Did you ever see the male until he appeared
ì	7	little fast so I'm going to go down and back up and	7	at your driver's side window?
	8	break it down first, okay? You said that a van pulled	8	A. Never saw him until he appeared at my
	9	up. Did the van pull up close to you in, like, a	9	driver's side window.
	10	parking space or by the in the drive-through?	10	Q. How long was the female there I guess talking
	11	A. The driver there's the driver's lane A and	11	to you or trying to use the phone?
	12	lane B. They were in lane B.	12	A. A minute.
	13	Q. Okay. So you would have been in the lane	13	Q. Do you recall what she said, if anything?
	14	closest to the building. Would that be fair to say?	14	A. Just "Can I use your phone?"
1	15	A. Yes.	15	Q. That's all?
	16	Q. And they were in the outside lane?	16	A. Yes.
	17	A. Yes.	17	Q. Could you see anything unusual about her
1	18	Q. Can you describe this van or color, make or	18	clothing?
	19	model, or anything like that?	19	A. No.
	20	A. Make and model, no. It didn't have windows,	20	Q. Was your attention pretty much focused on her
	21	it's like panel van, a maroon color.	21	when you were having a conversation with her?
	22	Q. What do you mean, a panel van?	22	A. Yes.
	23	A. It didn't have the windows on the side, it	23	Q. How long did it take before the man showed up
	24	was just I don't know what you call those.	24	at your driver's side window?
l	25	Q. And what color was it, if you recall?	25	A. Less than a minute.
- 1				
İ		15		17
	1	A. I believe maroon or burgundy, dark.	1	Q. And can you describe him, the general
	2		1 2	
		A. I believe maroon or burgundy, dark. Q. How many people did you see get out of the van?		Q. And can you describe him, the general description, how he looked that night. I know that you've described him in court, pointed him out in the
	2	A. I believe maroon or burgundy, dark.Q. How many people did you see get out of the van?A. A male and a female, there were two.	2	Q. And can you describe him, the general description, how he looked that night. I know that you've described him in court, pointed him out in the courtroom, but how did he look that night?
	2 3 4 5	 A. I believe maroon or burgundy, dark. Q. How many people did you see get out of the van? A. A male and a female, there were two. Q. Did you see anybody else that remained in the 	2	Q. And can you describe him, the general description, how he looked that night. I know that you've described him in court, pointed him out in the courtroom, but how did he look that night? A. I don't recall what he was wearing, I just
	2 3 4 5 6	 A. I believe maroon or burgundy, dark. Q. How many people did you see get out of the van? A. A male and a female, there were two. Q. Did you see anybody else that remained in the van? 	2 3 4	Q. And can you describe him, the general description, how he looked that night. I know that you've described him in court, pointed him out in the courtroom, but how did he look that night? A. I don't recall what he was wearing, I just remember the face.
	2 3 4 5	 A. I believe maroon or burgundy, dark. Q. How many people did you see get out of the van? A. A male and a female, there were two. Q. Did you see anybody else that remained in the van? A. No, I didn't. 	2 3 4 5	Q. And can you describe him, the general description, how he looked that night. I know that you've described him in court, pointed him out in the courtroom, but how did he look that night? A. I don't recall what he was wearing, I just remember the face. Q. So mostly you focused on his face?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I believe maroon or burgundy, dark. Q. How many people did you see get out of the van? A. A male and a female, there were two. Q. Did you see anybody else that remained in the van? A. No, I didn't. Q. What did you think when you first saw these 	2 3 4 5 6	Q. And can you describe him, the general description, how he looked that night. I know that you've described him in court, pointed him out in the courtroom, but how did he look that night? A. I don't recall what he was wearing, I just remember the face. Q. So mostly you focused on his face? A. Right.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I believe maroon or burgundy, dark. Q. How many people did you see get out of the van? A. A male and a female, there were two. Q. Did you see anybody else that remained in the van? A. No, I didn't. Q. What did you think when you first saw these people get out of the van and approach your car?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And can you describe him, the general description, how he looked that night. I know that you've described him in court, pointed him out in the courtroom, but how did he look that night? A. I don't recall what he was wearing, I just remember the face. Q. So mostly you focused on his face? A. Right. Q. How far away was his face from you when he
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I believe maroon or burgundy, dark. Q. How many people did you see get out of the van? A. A male and a female, there were two. Q. Did you see anybody else that remained in the van? A. No, I didn't. Q. What did you think when you first saw these people get out of the van and approach your car? A. Nothing, nothing of it. I didn't think 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And can you describe him, the general description, how he looked that night. I know that you've described him in court, pointed him out in the courtroom, but how did he look that night? A. I don't recall what he was wearing, I just remember the face. Q. So mostly you focused on his face? A. Right. Q. How far away was his face from you when he was at your window?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I believe maroon or burgundy, dark. Q. How many people did you see get out of the van? A. A male and a female, there were two. Q. Did you see anybody else that remained in the van? A. No, I didn't. Q. What did you think when you first saw these people get out of the van and approach your car? A. Nothing, nothing of it. I didn't think anything of it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And can you describe him, the general description, how he looked that night. I know that you've described him in court, pointed him out in the courtroom, but how did he look that night? A. I don't recall what he was wearing, I just remember the face. Q. So mostly you focused on his face? A. Right. Q. How far away was his face from you when he was at your window? A. 12 inches.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I believe maroon or burgundy, dark. Q. How many people did you see get out of the van? A. A male and a female, there were two. Q. Did you see anybody else that remained in the van? A. No, I didn't. Q. What did you think when you first saw these people get out of the van and approach your car? A. Nothing, nothing of it. I didn't think anything of it. Q. Was there anything and when they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And can you describe him, the general description, how he looked that night. I know that you've described him in court, pointed him out in the courtroom, but how did he look that night? A. I don't recall what he was wearing, I just remember the face. Q. So mostly you focused on his face? A. Right. Q. How far away was his face from you when he was at your window? A. 12 inches. Q. Was there anything obscuring your view of
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I believe maroon or burgundy, dark. Q. How many people did you see get out of the van? A. A male and a female, there were two. Q. Did you see anybody else that remained in the van? A. No, I didn't. Q. What did you think when you first saw these people get out of the van and approach your car? A. Nothing, nothing of it. I didn't think anything of it. Q. Was there anything and when they first approached your car, did they approach the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And can you describe him, the general description, how he looked that night. I know that you've described him in court, pointed him out in the courtroom, but how did he look that night? A. I don't recall what he was wearing, I just remember the face. Q. So mostly you focused on his face? A. Right. Q. How far away was his face from you when he was at your window? A. 12 inches. Q. Was there anything obscuring your view of him?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I believe maroon or burgundy, dark. Q. How many people did you see get out of the van? A. A male and a female, there were two. Q. Did you see anybody else that remained in the van? A. No, I didn't. Q. What did you think when you first saw these people get out of the van and approach your car? A. Nothing, nothing of it. I didn't think anything of it. Q. Was there anything and when they first approached your car, did they approach the passenger side or the driver's side?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And can you describe him, the general description, how he looked that night. I know that you've described him in court, pointed him out in the courtroom, but how did he look that night? A. I don't recall what he was wearing, I just remember the face. Q. So mostly you focused on his face? A. Right. Q. How far away was his face from you when he was at your window? A. 12 inches. Q. Was there anything obscuring your view of him? A. No.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I believe maroon or burgundy, dark. Q. How many people did you see get out of the van? A. A male and a female, there were two. Q. Did you see anybody else that remained in the van? A. No, I didn't. Q. What did you think when you first saw these people get out of the van and approach your car? A. Nothing, nothing of it. I didn't think anything of it. Q. Was there anything and when they first approached your car, did they approach the passenger side or the driver's side? A. It was just the female that approached my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And can you describe him, the general description, how he looked that night. I know that you've described him in court, pointed him out in the courtroom, but how did he look that night? A. I don't recall what he was wearing, I just remember the face. Q. So mostly you focused on his face? A. Right. Q. How far away was his face from you when he was at your window? A. 12 inches. Q. Was there anything obscuring your view of him? A. No. Q. How was the lighting out there by the menu
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I believe maroon or burgundy, dark. Q. How many people did you see get out of the van? A. A male and a female, there were two. Q. Did you see anybody else that remained in the van? A. No, I didn't. Q. What did you think when you first saw these people get out of the van and approach your car? A. Nothing, nothing of it. I didn't think anything of it. Q. Was there anything and when they first approached your car, did they approach the passenger side or the driver's side? A. It was just the female that approached my car, I never saw the male come around my side.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And can you describe him, the general description, how he looked that night. I know that you've described him in court, pointed him out in the courtroom, but how did he look that night? A. I don't recall what he was wearing, I just remember the face. Q. So mostly you focused on his face? A. Right. Q. How far away was his face from you when he was at your window? A. 12 inches. Q. Was there anything obscuring your view of him? A. No. Q. How was the lighting out there by the menu board?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I believe maroon or burgundy, dark. Q. How many people did you see get out of the van? A. A male and a female, there were two. Q. Did you see anybody else that remained in the van? A. No, I didn't. Q. What did you think when you first saw these people get out of the van and approach your car? A. Nothing, nothing of it. I didn't think anything of it. Q. Was there anything and when they first approached your car, did they approach the passenger side or the driver's side? A. It was just the female that approached my car, I never saw the male come around my side. Q. That's what I was trying to say to you, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And can you describe him, the general description, how he looked that night. I know that you've described him in court, pointed him out in the courtroom, but how did he look that night? A. I don't recall what he was wearing, I just remember the face. Q. So mostly you focused on his face? A. Right. Q. How far away was his face from you when he was at your window? A. 12 inches. Q. Was there anything obscuring your view of him? A. No. Q. How was the lighting out there by the menu board? A. It was well lit.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I believe maroon or burgundy, dark. Q. How many people did you see get out of the van? A. A male and a female, there were two. Q. Did you see anybody else that remained in the van? A. No, I didn't. Q. What did you think when you first saw these people get out of the van and approach your car? A. Nothing, nothing of it. I didn't think anything of it. Q. Was there anything and when they first approached your car, did they approach the passenger side or the driver's side? A. It was just the female that approached my car, I never saw the male come around my side. Q. That's what I was trying to say to you, you said you said you saw both of them get out of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And can you describe him, the general description, how he looked that night. I know that you've described him in court, pointed him out in the courtroom, but how did he look that night? A. I don't recall what he was wearing, I just remember the face. Q. So mostly you focused on his face? A. Right. Q. How far away was his face from you when he was at your window? A. 12 inches. Q. Was there anything obscuring your view of him? A. No. Q. How was the lighting out there by the menu board? A. It was well lit. Q. So you got to see the Defendant some 12
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I believe maroon or burgundy, dark. Q. How many people did you see get out of the van? A. A male and a female, there were two. Q. Did you see anybody else that remained in the van? A. No, I didn't. Q. What did you think when you first saw these people get out of the van and approach your car? A. Nothing, nothing of it. I didn't think anything of it. Q. Was there anything and when they first approached your car, did they approach the passenger side or the driver's side? A. It was just the female that approached my car, I never saw the male come around my side. Q. That's what I was trying to say to you, you said you said you saw both of them get out of the van?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And can you describe him, the general description, how he looked that night. I know that you've described him in court, pointed him out in the courtroom, but how did he look that night? A. I don't recall what he was wearing, I just remember the face. Q. So mostly you focused on his face? A. Right. Q. How far away was his face from you when he was at your window? A. 12 inches. Q. Was there anything obscuring your view of him? A. No. Q. How was the lighting out there by the menu board? A. It was well lit. Q. So you got to see the Defendant some 12 inches away from your face?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I believe maroon or burgundy, dark. Q. How many people did you see get out of the van? A. A male and a female, there were two. Q. Did you see anybody else that remained in the van? A. No, I didn't. Q. What did you think when you first saw these people get out of the van and approach your car? A. Nothing, nothing of it. I didn't think anything of it. Q. Was there anything and when they first approached your car, did they approach the passenger side or the driver's side? A. It was just the female that approached my car, I never saw the male come around my side. Q. That's what I was trying to say to you, you said you said you saw both of them get out of the van? A. Oh, I'm sorry. No, I never saw them until	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And can you describe him, the general description, how he looked that night. I know that you've described him in court, pointed him out in the courtroom, but how did he look that night? A. I don't recall what he was wearing, I just remember the face. Q. So mostly you focused on his face? A. Right. Q. How far away was his face from you when he was at your window? A. 12 inches. Q. Was there anything obscuring your view of him? A. No. Q. How was the lighting out there by the menu board? A. It was well lit. Q. So you got to see the Defendant some 12 inches away from your face? A. Yes.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I believe maroon or burgundy, dark. Q. How many people did you see get out of the van? A. A male and a female, there were two. Q. Did you see anybody else that remained in the van? A. No, I didn't. Q. What did you think when you first saw these people get out of the van and approach your car? A. Nothing, nothing of it. I didn't think anything of it. Q. Was there anything and when they first approached your car, did they approach the passenger side or the driver's side? A. It was just the female that approached my car, I never saw the male come around my side. Q. That's what I was trying to say to you, you said you said you saw both of them get out of the van? A. Oh, I'm sorry. No, I never saw them until I saw them leave together, put it that way.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And can you describe him, the general description, how he looked that night. I know that you've described him in court, pointed him out in the courtroom, but how did he look that night? A. I don't recall what he was wearing, I just remember the face. Q. So mostly you focused on his face? A. Right. Q. How far away was his face from you when he was at your window? A. 12 inches. Q. Was there anything obscuring your view of him? A. No. Q. How was the lighting out there by the menu board? A. It was well lit. Q. So you got to see the Defendant some 12 inches away from your face? A. Yes. Q. How long when he was there, did he ask you
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I believe maroon or burgundy, dark. Q. How many people did you see get out of the van? A. A male and a female, there were two. Q. Did you see anybody else that remained in the van? A. No, I didn't. Q. What did you think when you first saw these people get out of the van and approach your car? A. Nothing, nothing of it. I didn't think anything of it. Q. Was there anything and when they first approached your car, did they approach the passenger side or the driver's side? A. It was just the female that approached my car, I never saw the male come around my side. Q. That's what I was trying to say to you, you said you said you saw both of them get out of the van? A. Oh, I'm sorry. No, I never saw them until I saw them leave together, put it that way. Q. Let's start at the beginning. When you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And can you describe him, the general description, how he looked that night. I know that you've described him in court, pointed him out in the courtroom, but how did he look that night? A. I don't recall what he was wearing, I just remember the face. Q. So mostly you focused on his face? A. Right. Q. How far away was his face from you when he was at your window? A. 12 inches. Q. Was there anything obscuring your view of him? A. No. Q. How was the lighting out there by the menu board? A. It was well lit. Q. So you got to see the Defendant some 12 inches away from your face? A. Yes. Q. How long when he was there, did he ask you for anything else besides your money, like purse,
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I believe maroon or burgundy, dark. Q. How many people did you see get out of the van? A. A male and a female, there were two. Q. Did you see anybody else that remained in the van? A. No, I didn't. Q. What did you think when you first saw these people get out of the van and approach your car? A. Nothing, nothing of it. I didn't think anything of it. Q. Was there anything and when they first approached your car, did they approach the passenger side or the driver's side? A. It was just the female that approached my car, I never saw the male come around my side. Q. That's what I was trying to say to you, you said you said you saw both of them get out of the van? A. Oh, I'm sorry. No, I never saw them until I saw them leave together, put it that way. Q. Let's start at the beginning. When you're sitting in the in the drive-through, how many	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And can you describe him, the general description, how he looked that night. I know that you've described him in court, pointed him out in the courtroom, but how did he look that night? A. I don't recall what he was wearing, I just remember the face. Q. So mostly you focused on his face? A. Right. Q. How far away was his face from you when he was at your window? A. 12 inches. Q. Was there anything obscuring your view of him? A. No. Q. How was the lighting out there by the menu board? A. It was well lit. Q. So you got to see the Defendant some 12 inches away from your face? A. Yes. Q. How long when he was there, did he ask you for anything else besides your money, like purse, wallet, anything like that?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I believe maroon or burgundy, dark. Q. How many people did you see get out of the van? A. A male and a female, there were two. Q. Did you see anybody else that remained in the van? A. No, I didn't. Q. What did you think when you first saw these people get out of the van and approach your car? A. Nothing, nothing of it. I didn't think anything of it. Q. Was there anything and when they first approached your car, did they approach the passenger side or the driver's side? A. It was just the female that approached my car, I never saw the male come around my side. Q. That's what I was trying to say to you, you said you said you saw both of them get out of the van? A. Oh, I'm sorry. No, I never saw them until I saw them leave together, put it that way. Q. Let's start at the beginning. When you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And can you describe him, the general description, how he looked that night. I know that you've described him in court, pointed him out in the courtroom, but how did he look that night? A. I don't recall what he was wearing, I just remember the face. Q. So mostly you focused on his face? A. Right. Q. How far away was his face from you when he was at your window? A. 12 inches. Q. Was there anything obscuring your view of him? A. No. Q. How was the lighting out there by the menu board? A. It was well lit. Q. So you got to see the Defendant some 12 inches away from your face? A. Yes. Q. How long when he was there, did he ask you for anything else besides your money, like purse,

Q. Could you describe for us how he held the

25

A. One.

21

22

23

24

25

A. Well, my attention was on him but then when

he went to the other side with her I saw her crouch,

My right passenger side window.

looking in through the other window.

Q. The other window meaning?

So she still was there?

20

21

22

23

24

25

in the window or just --

Yes.

He swaggered back?

Q.

A.

when you hit the window to roll up the deal, and I'm

going to -- the window, how -- did his arm get caught

No, he just kind of swaggered back like this.

24 Q. But these pictures all fairly and accurately Α. 1 Yes, sir. 2 represent the scene at this Whataburger; correct? 2 Q. Did you get a good look at her? 3 3 Α. Yes, sir. MR. SKURKA: I'll tender 48 through Q. 4 4 And can you give us a description of her, 58 to Defense Counsel and offer them into evidence. 5 please. MR. GARZA: No objections, Your Honor. 6 6 As I recall, she was -- I remember long hair, 7 THE COURT: All right, they're 7 long wavy hair. 8 Anything else you can recall about her? 8 admitted. 9 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) I'm going to go through Α. Thin. 9 these photographs with you for a minute and let's 10 Q. 10 Can you tell us after he had to pull back start with the aerial photographs. I'm going to show from the driver's side where he went immediately? Did 11 11 you what's been marked State's Exhibit No. 48. he go in front of the car, behind the car? 12 12 He went behind the car. 13 Using a laser pointer can you show us 13 essentially the parking lot and where you were at, if 14 Q. And to what side? 14 that photograph shows it, and I've got some others too Α. Behind the car to my passenger side. 15 15 if that doesn't show it very well. 16 You mentioned several times -- you mentioned 16 17 I was basically in this area. 17 before that he actually struck your window with a For the record, you're showing the side of knife? 18 18 19 the building there --Α. 19 Yes, sir. The side of the Whataburger. What was his attitude or demeanor, what was 20 20 21 -- of the Whataburger on the left side? he saying when he was doing that? 21 Well, I thought they were going to break my 22 22 23 MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Frank. 23 window so I reversed the car. 24 Q. Let me ask the question again: Did he say 24 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) I have some other angles, 25 anything, or how was he acting when he was striking 25 49. What does that depict? 25 The Whataburger, and I was all the way back 1 your window? 1 in there. 2 2 A. I don't recall what he was saying but it was just repeatedly hitting my window with the blade. 3 Q. Okay. How do you get to the drive-through, 3 Q. And you reversed at that time? please? 4 4 5 I had to enter here, drive all the way around 5 Α. Yes, sir. and order. 6 6 Q. I'm going to show another series of 7 Q. Okay. photographs, please. 7 8 MR. SKURKA: Geordie, would you close in 8 MR. SKURKA: May I approach? THE COURT: Yes. 9 on this part right here? 9 MR. SCHIMMEL: Uh-huh. 10 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) 48 through 58. Please take 10 a look at these to yourself. 11 (BY MR. SKURKA) Now, what is this right in 11 12 here? 12 (Witness complying.) 13 That looks like the menu board. Q. Do you recognize what's depicted in the 13 Okay. Were you at the menu board itself or photos? 14 14 were you on your way up to pick up the food here? 15 15 A. Yes, sir. I was in between. Q. What are they? 16 16 17 Q. Okay. So you were literally between the menu 17 Some aerials of Whataburgers and some snapshots of Whataburgers and some shots of my car. board and the -- I call it the pick-up window, I 18 18 Q. Okay. For the record, 48 through 51 appear 19 guess? 19 20 to be aerial photographs that were taken during the 20 Α. Yes, sir. Okay. So you had already ordered, I'm 21 day time; correct? 21 A. assuming? 22 Yes. 22 Q. And would it be fair to say that 52 through 23 23 Was there another car in front of you --24 Q. 24 58 were taken that night at the scene?

25

25

Α.

Yes.

Yes, sir.

28 1 Q. -- at the pick-up window? A. Yes, it does. 1 2 Α. Yes, there was. 2 Q. Okay. Thank you. The next series of 3 Q. Was there any car behind you? photographs I have you've identified as the 4 Α. No. Whataburger and I believe your vehicle, and let's just 5 Q. Now, looking at that photograph, where would start with 52. What is that a photograph of? 6 your car be and where would the van be? 6 A. It's the side of -- front side of 7 My car would be in this lane and the van 7 Whataburger. would be in the lane next to me. 8 8 Q. That would be -- would that be fair to say 9 Q. Okay. Does this show it a little closer, No. 9 that's the opposite side of the Whataburger you were 50? Which shows the area better of where your car 10 on? 10 11 would have been located? 11 A. Yes, it is. 12 A. With the -- the wall right here. 12 Q. If somebody was walking in they would go in 13 Q. Okay. And the van would be next to it? 13 that store; correct? A. Yes, sir. 14 14 Α. Correct. 15 Q. I'll tell you what I'll do, then, I'm going 15 53, what is that a photograph of? 16 to have you look at this picture and what I'd like you That's my car. 16 17 to do is draw a little rectangle showing your car and Q. What make and model, please? 17 then where the van is next to it. Here's a pen. Do 18 It's an '03 Thunderbird. 18 19 you understand what I'm saying? 19 Q. And 54, what does that show? 20 Α. Draw a rectangle? 20 The driver's side. 21 Well, where you would be to symbolize the 21 Q. Is that the side that Mr. Ramirez approached 22 car. 22 you on? 23 Α. Do you want me to mark on your picture? 23 A. Yes, sir. 24 Q. Yes. 24 Q. And then I got a sequence of photographs and 25 Okay, right here. we'll go with 55 and then 56. What is that -- 55 Α. 25 27 29 1 Q. Okay. And then where the van would be. 1 depict? 2 Α. About right here. 2 Α. The passenger side. 3 Q. Okay. And would you put an "R" on your 3 Q. And 56? vehicle to show "Ruby" and a "V" on the other one 4 4 Α. The passenger side as well. showing "van," okay? Q. Okay. Can you see the -- the scratch marks 5 6 A. (Witness complying.) or whatever on the window on that picture very well? 6 7 7 Q. Does that fairly and accurately represent Not at all. Q. Where would he have been striking that where the car was -- your car was in relationship to 8 9 the van? 9 window? A. Yes. 10 10 A. Right in this area. 11 Q. Let me show that to the jury that you marked 11 Q. Okay. I'm going to show you two more 12 now. Okay. Again, the R over the box is against the photographs, 57 and 58. What does 57 depict? 12 13 wall, and in fact, in that picture there's a car 13 A. That's the passenger side. 14 there, isn't there? So was there any other people in 14 Q. And the next one? 15 front -- any other cars I guess is what I'm saying in 15 A. That's the same thing, passenger side. 16 front of the van or behind the van as it pulled up? 16 Q. Okay. What I'm going to ask you to do now is 17 A. No, sir. 17 Q. I'm not asking this very well but what I'm 18 18 MR. SKURKA: This is number what? trying to say is you couldn't go forward because a car 19 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Okay, looking at 56 again, 19 20 was there. Was there any car in front of the van so 20 again, you've already indicated -- you've indicated they couldn't go forward? 21 21 where -- I don't know what you call it, scratch marks A. No, sir. 22 22 made by the blade are, but would you kind of circle 23 Q. Okay. The last picture on that sequence I'm 23 the area on that, like just kind of how you pointed going to show you is 51. And does that show the side here but let's just make a mark on the picture itself 24

where the marks from the window were.

25

of building, too?

32 A. 1 (Indicating.) -- were you able to give them a description of the van 2 Okay. So essentially right around the middle 2 or the people? A. I believe so. 3 of the window? 3 4 Α. Yes, sir. 4 Okay. And -- thank you, Ms. Hinojosa. 5 Q. So the marking you now put on 56 with the That's all questions I have. little box I guess would be the area where he was 6 6 THE COURT: All right. 7 7 poking the window at? MR. SKURKA: I pass the witness. 8 Α. 8 THE COURT: Cross? Yes, sir. 9 Can you tell me his demeanor when he was at MR. GARZA: May I proceed, Your Honor? 10 that side of the window, how he was acting? 10 THE COURT: Yes. 11 Just aggressively trying to break the window, 11 MR. GARZA: Thank you. 12 I thought. **CROSS-EXAMINATION** 12 13 Q. How long was he at that side of the window 13 BY MR. GARZA: 14 14 before you were able to reverse? Q. Ms. Hinojosa, I'm Ed Garza. I think I 15 About two minutes, three minutes. It seemed previously introduced myself to you at another 15 like forever. 16 proceeding. Good morning. 16 17 Q. Would you go back to one of the aerial 17 A. Good morning. 18 photographs on the drive-through. I'm going to ask 18 Q. I just want to ask you a few questions, if I 19 you -- I'm going to show you -- have you show jury 19 can. On that particular evening, do you recall what 20 where you reversed to and where the van left after you you ordered for your -- for your lunch or for your 20 21 went but I want to get the picture of the aerial 21 supper that night? 22 photograph up there, first. 22 Yes, sir. 23 Okay. You indicated earlier where your car 23 Q. What did you order? 24 A. A No. 7. would be about here and the van would be about here. 24 25 What did you do when you said reverse, where did you 25 Great. All right, the -- the lady that 33 1 go to? approached you first in that car, were you ever asked 2 I -- to the menu board. I reversed basically 2 to later during the investigation of the case to 3 to the menu board. identify that person, and what I'm asking is were you Q. 4 Why? 4 ever shown a lineup that night that included that 5 Α. So that I could get away from the knife. 5 lady's picture in it? Q. Α. 6 Why did you stop at the menu board? 6 I don't recall. 7 Α. It was far enough away. They -- I saw them 7 Q. You don't remember? 8 walking into the van. 8 A. No. 9 Can you show us on the diagram or the map Now, you were shown a photo lineup of my 10 where they went? client; is that correct? 10 11 Α. They exited and then went down Texan Trail. 11 Yes, sir. 12 So, after you reversed this way, they didn't Do you recall if that was the only one that 12 13 reverse with you, they went forward? was ever shown to you? 13 14 Α. Yes, they went forward. Α. Yes, sir. 14 15 Q. And pulled out this way? So that helps eliminate whether or not you 15 16 Α. And pulled out and went down Texan Trail. 16 were shown another one of the other person --17 Q. So the last you saw them was going down Texan 17 Right. 18 Trail? Q. -- is that correct? 18 19 Α. 19 Α. Yes. 20 Q. And how many people did you see all together 20 So for all intents and purposes, I think we during whole incident? 21 can factually establish the fact that nobody ever made 21 22 Α. Two. 22 any effort to have you identify the Hispanic female? 23 Q. Did you tell the police what you had seen? 23 A. I don't recall that.

24

been wearing that night?

Q. Okay. Do you remember what she might have

24

25

Α.

Q.

Yes, sir.

When the police got there, did you give them

1		X00	2 of collect Docament of the collection	. 01,	20/13	III INOD Fage 13 01 03
			34			36
	1	A.	No, sir.	1	Q.	Okay. Do you when did you get your car
1	2	Q.	Any other features about her that you	2	back?	
	3	describ	ed to the police that night?	3	A.	About two hours later, two or three hours
	4	Α.	Just remember the long hair. She was thin	4	later. I	was asked to go downtown.
	5	built.		5	Q.	To pick it up
	6	Q,	Okay. Do you remember the color of the hair?	6	Α.	Yes, sir.
	7	Α,	Not at this point, no.	7	Q.	or to obtain
1	8	Q,	Anything at all about her facial features,	8	A_{x}	Well, to for questioning.
1	9	acne		9	Q.	Okay.
- 1	10	Α.	No, sir.	10	Α.	Further questioning.
- 1	11	Q.	scars, anything like that?	11	Q,	Is it and did you provide them with a
- 1	12	Α.	No, sir.	12		statement at that time
- 1	13	Q.	Why would that be, it just happened too fast?	13		Yes, sir, I did.
	14	Α.	She was on the passenger side and just I	14		of what occurred? When you backed the car
-1	15		ed her with "go inside" type thing, I didn't	15	•	the van left the Whataburger, where did you
	16		tudy her.	16		ter the police? Did you call the police
	17		You didn't pay that much attention to her?	17	yourself	
- 1	18	Α.	Correct.	18		I called the police as I was pulling up to
- 1	19	Q.	Were you able to pay more attention to our	19		window.
	20		or a longer period of time compared to her?	20		Okay. So after they left you pulled up to
-	21	A. Q.	Yes, sir.	21	the win	
	22 23	Q. A.	Do you recall what he was wearing? No, I don't, a T-shirt, I believe.	22		Yes, sir.
- 1	23 24	Q.	Do you recall anything significant about the	23	Q. assume	And you called them on your cell phone, I
- []						
- 11	ソち	T-chirt?		1 25	Δ	Voc cir
-	25_	T-shirt?		25	Α.	
			35			37
	1	A.	35 No, sir.	1	Q.	37 Where did they meet up with you?
	1 2	A. Q.	No, sir. Was it was it blood stained, was it	1 2	Q. A.	37 Where did they meet up with you? On the opposite side.
	1	A. Q.	No, sir. Was it was it blood stained, was it ed, have any spilled chocolate on it, anything	1 2 3	Q. A. Q.	37 Where did they meet up with you? On the opposite side. Can you point?
	1 2 3	A. Q. splotche	No, sir. Was it was it blood stained, was it ed, have any spilled chocolate on it, anything	1 2	Q. A. Q. A.	Where did they meet up with you? On the opposite side. Can you point? On the opposite side. I pulled around to the
	1 2 3 4	A. Q. splotche	No, sir. Was it was it blood stained, was it ed, have any spilled chocolate on it, anything t at all? No.	1 2 3 4	Q. A. Q. A. other pa	37 Where did they meet up with you? On the opposite side. Can you point? On the opposite side. I pulled around to the arking area.
	1 2 3 4 5	A. Q. splotche like that A. Q.	No, sir. Was it was it blood stained, was it ed, have any spilled chocolate on it, anything t at all? No. Nothing? Anything at all about his hands or	1 2 3 4 5	Q. A. Q. A. other pa	Where did they meet up with you? On the opposite side. Can you point? On the opposite side. I pulled around to the arking area. Okay. And I noticed in the photographs your
	1 2 3 4 5	A. Q. splotche like that A. Q. arms th	No, sir. Was it was it blood stained, was it ed, have any spilled chocolate on it, anything t at all? No.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Q. A. Q. A. other pa	37 Where did they meet up with you? On the opposite side. Can you point? On the opposite side. I pulled around to the arking area.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q. splotche like that A. Q. arms th	No, sir. Was it was it blood stained, was it ed, have any spilled chocolate on it, anything t at all? No. Nothing? Anything at all about his hands or at he appeared to have any wounds or bleeding by part of his limbs or his hands or anything	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q. A. other pa	Where did they meet up with you? On the opposite side. Can you point? On the opposite side. I pulled around to the arking area. Okay. And I noticed in the photographs your acked up. Did you park it that way or or
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. splotche like that A. Q. arms th	No, sir. Was it was it blood stained, was it ed, have any spilled chocolate on it, anything t at all? No. Nothing? Anything at all about his hands or at he appeared to have any wounds or bleeding by part of his limbs or his hands or anything	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A. other pa Q. car is be did they	Where did they meet up with you? On the opposite side. Can you point? On the opposite side. I pulled around to the arking area. Okay. And I noticed in the photographs your acked up. Did you park it that way or or y do that?
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. splotche like that A. Q. arms the from an like that	No, sir. Was it was it blood stained, was it ed, have any spilled chocolate on it, anything it at all? No. Nothing? Anything at all about his hands or at he appeared to have any wounds or bleeding by part of his limbs or his hands or anything it?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A. other pa Q. car is be did they	Where did they meet up with you? On the opposite side. Can you point? On the opposite side. I pulled around to the arking area. Okay. And I noticed in the photographs your acked up. Did you park it that way or or y do that? I parked it.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. splotche like that A. Q. arms th from an like that A. Q.	No, sir. Was it was it blood stained, was it ed, have any spilled chocolate on it, anything it at all? No. Nothing? Anything at all about his hands or at he appeared to have any wounds or bleeding by part of his limbs or his hands or anything it? No, sir.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A. other pa Q. car is be did they A. Q.	Where did they meet up with you? On the opposite side. Can you point? On the opposite side. I pulled around to the arking area. Okay. And I noticed in the photographs your acked up. Did you park it that way or or y do that? I parked it. You parked it?
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. splotche like that A. Q. arms th from an like that A. Q. knife?	No, sir. Was it was it blood stained, was it ed, have any spilled chocolate on it, anything it at all? No. Nothing? Anything at all about his hands or at he appeared to have any wounds or bleeding by part of his limbs or his hands or anything it? No, sir. The knife, what do you remember about the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. Ather particular did they A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Where did they meet up with you? On the opposite side. Can you point? On the opposite side. I pulled around to the arking area. Okay. And I noticed in the photographs your acked up. Did you park it that way or or y do that? I parked it. You parked it? Yes, sir.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. splotche like that A. Q. arms th from an like that A. Q. knife?	No, sir. Was it was it blood stained, was it ed, have any spilled chocolate on it, anything it at all? No. Nothing? Anything at all about his hands or at he appeared to have any wounds or bleeding by part of his limbs or his hands or anything it? No, sir. The knife, what do you remember about the was it bloody, did it look	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q. Ather particular did they A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Where did they meet up with you? On the opposite side. Can you point? On the opposite side. I pulled around to the arking area. Okay. And I noticed in the photographs your acked up. Did you park it that way or or y do that? I parked it. You parked it? Yes, sir. Okay. And that's where you met up with
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. splotche like that A. Q. arms th from an like that A. Q. knife?	No, sir. Was it was it blood stained, was it ed, have any spilled chocolate on it, anything it at all? No. Nothing? Anything at all about his hands or at he appeared to have any wounds or bleeding by part of his limbs or his hands or anything it? No, sir. The knife, what do you remember about the was it bloody, did it look rusty, did it look ed, did it look anything?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. other po Q. car is be did they A. Q. A. Q. the I	Where did they meet up with you? On the opposite side. Can you point? On the opposite side. I pulled around to the arking area. Okay. And I noticed in the photographs your acked up. Did you park it that way or or y do that? I parked it. You parked it? Yes, sir. Okay. And that's where you met up with guess with Officer Kinane?
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. splotche like that A. Q. arms th from an like that A. Q. knife? damage A.	No, sir. Was it was it blood stained, was it ed, have any spilled chocolate on it, anything it at all? No. Nothing? Anything at all about his hands or at he appeared to have any wounds or bleeding by part of his limbs or his hands or anything it? No, sir. The knife, what do you remember about the was it bloody, did it look rusty, did it look ed, did it look anything? No.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A. other pa Q. car is ba did they A. Q. A. Q. the I A. Q.	Where did they meet up with you? On the opposite side. Can you point? On the opposite side. I pulled around to the arking area. Okay. And I noticed in the photographs your acked up. Did you park it that way or or y do that? I parked it. You parked it? Yes, sir. Okay. And that's where you met up with guess with Officer Kinane? Yes, sir.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. splotche like that A. Q. arms the from an like that A. Q. knife? V damage A. Q.	No, sir. Was it was it blood stained, was it ed, have any spilled chocolate on it, anything it at all? No. Nothing? Anything at all about his hands or at he appeared to have any wounds or bleeding by part of his limbs or his hands or anything it? No, sir. The knife, what do you remember about the was it bloody, did it look rusty, did it look ed, did it look anything? No. Nothing like that?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A. other pa Q. car is ba did they A. Q. A. Q. the I A. Q.	Where did they meet up with you? On the opposite side. Can you point? On the opposite side. I pulled around to the arking area. Okay. And I noticed in the photographs your acked up. Did you park it that way or or y do that? I parked it. You parked it? Yes, sir. Okay. And that's where you met up with guess with Officer Kinane? Yes, sir. Okay. And you gave him the initial
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. splotche like that A. Q. arms the from an like that A. Q. knife? I damage A. Q. A.	No, sir. Was it was it blood stained, was it ed, have any spilled chocolate on it, anything it at all? No. Nothing? Anything at all about his hands or at he appeared to have any wounds or bleeding by part of his limbs or his hands or anything it? No, sir. The knife, what do you remember about the was it bloody, did it look rusty, did it look ed, did it look anything? No. Nothing like that? No, sir.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. other pa Q. car is be did they A. Q. A. Q. the I A. Q. informa	Where did they meet up with you? On the opposite side. Can you point? On the opposite side. I pulled around to the arking area. Okay. And I noticed in the photographs your acked up. Did you park it that way or or y do that? I parked it. You parked it? Yes, sir. Okay. And that's where you met up with guess with Officer Kinane? Yes, sir. Okay. And you gave him the initial ation of what occurred that night
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. splotche like that A. Q. arms th from an like that A. Q. knife? A. damage A. Q. A. Q.	No, sir. Was it was it blood stained, was it ed, have any spilled chocolate on it, anything it at all? No. Nothing? Anything at all about his hands or at he appeared to have any wounds or bleeding by part of his limbs or his hands or anything it? No, sir. The knife, what do you remember about the was it bloody, did it look rusty, did it look ed, did it look anything? No. Nothing like that? No, sir. You don't remember anything like that?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. other pa Q. car is ba did they A. Q. the I A. Q. informa	Where did they meet up with you? On the opposite side. Can you point? On the opposite side. I pulled around to the arking area. Okay. And I noticed in the photographs your acked up. Did you park it that way or or y do that? I parked it. You parked it? Yes, sir. Okay. And that's where you met up with guess with Officer Kinane? Yes, sir. Okay. And you gave him the initial ation of what occurred that night Yes, I did.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. splotche like that A. Q. arms th from an like that A. Q. knife? damage A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	No, sir. Was it was it blood stained, was it ed, have any spilled chocolate on it, anything it at all? No. Nothing? Anything at all about his hands or at he appeared to have any wounds or bleeding by part of his limbs or his hands or anything it? No, sir. The knife, what do you remember about the was it bloody, did it look rusty, did it look ed, did it look anything? No. Nothing like that? No, sir. You don't remember anything like that? I didn't see anything.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. other pa Q. car is be did they A. Q. the I A. Q. informa A. Q.	Where did they meet up with you? On the opposite side. Can you point? On the opposite side. I pulled around to the arking area. Okay. And I noticed in the photographs your acked up. Did you park it that way or or y do that? I parked it. You parked it? Yes, sir. Okay. And that's where you met up with guess with Officer Kinane? Yes, sir. Okay. And you gave him the initial ation of what occurred that night Yes, I did is that correct?
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. splotche like that A. Q. arms the from an like that A. Q. knife? V damage A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. searche	No, sir. Was it was it blood stained, was it ed, have any spilled chocolate on it, anything it at all? No. Nothing? Anything at all about his hands or at he appeared to have any wounds or bleeding by part of his limbs or his hands or anything it? No, sir. The knife, what do you remember about the was it bloody, did it look rusty, did it look ed, did it look anything? No. Nothing like that? No, sir. You don't remember anything like that? I didn't see anything. Okay. Do you know if your car was ever	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A. other pa Q. car is ba did they A. Q. the I A. Q. informa A. Q.	Where did they meet up with you? On the opposite side. Can you point? On the opposite side. I pulled around to the arking area. Okay. And I noticed in the photographs your acked up. Did you park it that way or or y do that? I parked it. You parked it? Yes, sir. Okay. And that's where you met up with guess with Officer Kinane? Yes, sir. Okay. And you gave him the initial ation of what occurred that night Yes, I did is that correct?
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. splotche like that A. Q. arms th from an like that A. Q. knife? damage A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. searche came ou	No, sir. Was it was it blood stained, was it ed, have any spilled chocolate on it, anything it at all? No. Nothing? Anything at all about his hands or at he appeared to have any wounds or bleeding by part of his limbs or his hands or anything it? No, sir. The knife, what do you remember about the was it bloody, did it look rusty, did it look ed, did it look anything? No. Nothing like that? No, sir. You don't remember anything like that? I didn't see anything. Okay. Do you know if your car was ever d for if any of I.D. technician people that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. other pa Q. car is ba did they A. Q. the I A. Q. informa A. Q.	Where did they meet up with you? On the opposite side. Can you point? On the opposite side. I pulled around to the arking area. Okay. And I noticed in the photographs your acked up. Did you park it that way or or y do that? I parked it. You parked it? Yes, sir. Okay. And that's where you met up with guess with Officer Kinane? Yes, sir. Okay. And you gave him the initial ation of what occurred that night Yes, I did is that correct? Yes. Thank you, ma'am.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. splotche like that A. Q. arms the from an like that A. Q. knife? A. Q. knife? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. searche came ou anything	No, sir. Was it was it blood stained, was it ed, have any spilled chocolate on it, anything it at all? No. Nothing? Anything at all about his hands or at he appeared to have any wounds or bleeding by part of his limbs or his hands or anything it? No, sir. The knife, what do you remember about the was it bloody, did it look rusty, did it look ed, did it look anything? No. Nothing like that? No, sir. You don't remember anything like that? I didn't see anything. Okay. Do you know if your car was ever d for if any of I.D. technician people that at to the scene looked for any bloodstains or	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. other pa Q. car is ba did they A. Q. the I A. Q. informa A. Q.	Where did they meet up with you? On the opposite side. Can you point? On the opposite side. I pulled around to the arking area. Okay. And I noticed in the photographs your acked up. Did you park it that way or or y do that? I parked it. You parked it? Yes, sir. Okay. And that's where you met up with guess with Officer Kinane? Yes, sir. Okay. And you gave him the initial ation of what occurred that night Yes, I did is that correct? Yes. Thank you, ma'am. MR. GARZA: I'll pass the witness.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. splotche like that A. Q. arms the from an like that A. Q. knife? damage A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. searche came or anything A.	No, sir. Was it was it blood stained, was it ed, have any spilled chocolate on it, anything it at all? No. Nothing? Anything at all about his hands or at he appeared to have any wounds or bleeding by part of his limbs or his hands or anything it? No, sir. The knife, what do you remember about the was it bloody, did it look rusty, did it look ed, did it look anything? No. Nothing like that? No, sir. You don't remember anything like that? I didn't see anything. Okay. Do you know if your car was ever d for if any of I.D. technician people that cut to the scene looked for any bloodstains or g like that inside or outside your car?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. other pa Q. car is ba did they A. Q. the I A. Q. informa A. Q.	Where did they meet up with you? On the opposite side. Can you point? On the opposite side. I pulled around to the arking area. Okay. And I noticed in the photographs your acked up. Did you park it that way or or y do that? I parked it. You parked it? Yes, sir. Okay. And that's where you met up with guess with Officer Kinane? Yes, sir. Okay. And you gave him the initial ation of what occurred that night Yes, I did is that correct? Yes. Thank you, ma'am. MR. GARZA: I'll pass the witness. THE COURT: Anything else?

25 down.

25

left my car there so I'm not sure what they did.

Ca	ase 2:12-cv-00410 Document 31-48 Filed or	า 01	/26/15 in TXSD Page 14 of 65
	38		40
1	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	1	happen, Judge.
2	THE COURT: Please do not discuss your	2	THE COURT: No problem, but we've aiready
3	testimony with anyone while the trial is going on.	3	put them in the box so let's give them a little break,
4	MR. SKURKA: May she be excused, Your	4	they'll probably use the facilities, so we'll take a
5	Honor?	5	little break.
6	THE COURT: She may.	6	(Short recess.)
7	MR. SKURKA: Thank you.	7	(Jury enters courtroom.)
8	THE COURT: All right, call your next	8	THE COURT: All right, be seated, please.
9	witness. Thank you.	9	All right, Mr. Skurka, you may proceed.
10	MR. SKURKA: We call Officer Gray. I'm	10	Q. (By MR. SKURKA) Please state your full name
11	sorry, Judge, I meant to call Officer Tanya Flores.	11	for the the record.
12	THE COURT: All right.	12	A. Officer Tanya Flores Oelschlegel.
13	(Oath administered.)	13	Q. How are you currently employed?
14	THE COURT: All right, you may proceed.	14	A. I'm currently an investigator with the
15	MR. SKURKA: One second, Your Honor.	15	criminal investigation division with the Corpus
16	THE COURT: Okay.	16	Christi Police Department.
17	(Pause in proceedings.)	17	Q. How long have you been with the Corpus
18	TANYA FLORES OELSCHLEGEL,	18	Christi Police Department?
19	having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:	19	A. Almost 11 years.
20	DIRECT EXAMINATION	20	Q. Can you tell us what divisions or areas of
21	BY MR. SKURKA:	21	the police department you worked at from the beginning
22	Q. Please introduce yourself to the	22	to the current time. Kind of tell me your different
23	MR. GARZA: Your Honor, I'm sorry, before	23	assignments.
24	we proceed can we have a hearing outside the presence	24	A. Sure. Of course, I initially began with the
25	of the jury before this witness testifies, Your Honor?	25	Police Academy, which is about six to seven months
	39		. 41
1	THE COURT: Yes. All right, let's take a	1	when you start, after that in in the patrol, and
2	little break, ladies and gentlemen. All rise for the	2	worked in the patrol division for about seven years,
3	jury.	3	and the last year, year or so, I was a field training
4	(Jury exits courtroom.)	4	officer, and then I got transferred over to the
5	THE COURT: All right, be seated, please.	5	criminal investigation division and the first two
6	Yes, sir?	6	years I primarily worked investigations with the
7	MR. GARZA: I'm just a little	7	domestic crimes division, and I'm currently working
8	concerned in that as I was reading the got	8	crimes against children for the last two years.
9	reacquainted with Officer Flores' report, there's some	9	Q. You said you were a field training officer.
10	mention of another extraneous matter involving the van	10	Can you tell them exactly what that means, please?
11	having been reported stolen and I just want to make	11	A. A field training officer, when cadets
12	sure that we weren't going to get into that and don't	12	graduate the academy and begin their training in the
13	think we've opened the door to it, but that's one of	13	field as a patrol officer they're assigned to
14	the matters the Court has not ruled on.	14	different field training officers each month and we
15	MR. SKURKA: No, I wasn't going to go	15	grade them and train them throughout the month so they
16	into that. I think I told you not to mention that;	16	can transition from what they learn in the academy to
17	correct?	17	what they I guess to put it to field work.
18	THE WITNESS: Right, that's correct.	18	Q. Would it be fair to say that one of the new
19	MR. GARZA: Okay, well, I just wanted to	19	recruits are paired with an older, more experienced
20	make sure,	20	officer to help them learn the ropes?
21	THE COURT: Okay. Well, I guess we've	21	A. Yes, that's correct.
22	already put the jury in	22	Q. And how long were you a field training
23	MR. GARZA: I'm sorry.	23	officer all together, please?
24	THE COURT: That's fine.	24	A. Approximately a year.
25	MD CARTA Time did by many it has	ا م	O And control to a to the late of the late

MR. GARZA: I just didn't want it to

Q. And you've been in criminal investigation

42 44 division for the last four years? 1 it on the radio; correct? 1 2 It will be four years in January. 2 Α. Yes. 3 Q. I'm going to direct your attention back to 3 Q. And maybe -- although I don't know how the July 19, 2004. What were you assigned to at that 4 radio works from the police department but what is 5 time? actually broadcast on the radio that would help other 6 A. I was a patrol officer at the time and officers arriving at the scene? 7 working the graveyard shift in the downtown area. 7 A. For -- for robberies they using do a beep 8 Q. What was your usual areas? I'm sorry, usual tone which gets your attention. It's usually a 9 hours to work? 9 three-tone beep and they advice that there was a 10 A. I -- at that time I believe I was on case robbery, aggravated robbery that had just occurred and 10 11 shift which I worked 5:30 p.m. to 3:30 a.m. on 11 they gave descriptions of a maroon van being involved, 12 Thursday evenings; and Friday, Saturday, and Sunday I two females and a male, and they gave the description 12 13 worked about 9 p.m. to 7 a.m. 13 and the direction that they left, and the -- the 14 Q. And what was your general area of patrol? 14 different -- that there's neighborhood streets in the 15 I worked what we call the Delta Division. We area so they were already -- when I got there I 15 16 work out of the main station. That covers -- or it 16 already saw that the scene was secured so I started 17 did cover, I think they changed it slightly since I 17 checking the neighborhood areas, the small streets was in patrol, the Molina area through I guess the 18 18 leading away from that direction. downtown area, all of north side out to about 19 19 Q. And let me go back. You said something about Navigation and it crosses all the way over to the 20 20 the color of the vehicle. And how many vehicles were 21 Molina area and to Horne, Horne and Ayers back 21 there that you heard about on the BOLO? 22 downtown. 22 On the BOLO I believe there was -- I believe Q. 23 So generally that large of an area? 23 they said there were two maroon vans at the time being 24 Α. (Nods head.) 24 involved. 25 At the time of July 19, 2004, were you 25 Okay. At the Times Market? 43 45 1 familiar with that area of patrol? 1 Α. Right. 2 Α. Yes. 2 Q. And the number of suspects and the Q. 3 How long had you been patrolling that area? 3 description of suspects were -- you knew at that time Α. I had been working that area since 1998. 4 4 were what? 5 Q. So about --5 Α. A male and possibly two females. Α. About -- almost six years. 6 6 Q. Did you have any more information besides 7 Q. -- six years? 7 that? Α. Uh-huh. 8 8 Α. They --9 In the late evening hours of July 19, 2004, Q. 9 And I'm talking about description of the 10 did you become aware while you were on patrol of an 10 people. 11 incident or crime that occurred at the Times Market at 11 A. Oh, I know it was a Hispanic male, possibly 1902 Baldwin? 12 12 wearing a gray shirt; and a female, possibly wearing a 13 A. Yes, I did. 13 white shirt. And they said Hispanic females also. 14 Can you tell the jury how you first heard 14 Q. Okay. So you base -- have a basic about that incident? 15 description of people and the vehicle; correct? 15 16 A. I heard officers being dispatched to a 16 Correct. 17 robbery with injuries. Normally -- it sounded like 17 Q. Is that unusual when you get the initial BOLO the injuries were pretty bad, maybe fatal at the 18 18 call? 19 point. Normally in that type of situation officers 19 Is that usual -- unusual? 20 that are available even if they're not dispatched you 20 Q. Is it unusual to have just that little 21 tend to kind of go and case the area and I guess to 21 information at the time? 22 parallel the area to see if you come across any of the 22 No, no, that's -- that's pretty much our suspects because there was a suspect -- there were 23 basic that we get, is car and somewhat of a physical

24

25

person description.

So you headed over toward the Times Market at

24

25

suspect descriptions given at the time.

Did you hear -- I'm assuming you heard about

Case 2:12-cv-00410 Document 31-48 Filed on 01/26/15 in TXSD Page 16 of 65 48 1902 Baldwin; correct? next to the dumpster in a little -- I guess it's a 1 1 parking area just behind the drive-through, on the 2 Α. That's correct. 2 3 Q. But other officers were at the scene? 3 left of the drive-through, and the victim was further 4 Α. Yes. around the drive-through near the windows but not in 5 Q. So what did you do? the lane of traffic. I guess they -- she moved out of the way in case there were other customers and I made 6 I turned off into the -- there's residential 6 7 neighborhoods directly across Baldwin from there so I 7 contact with her there. 8 Q. Did you notice anybody by the van when you 8 turned into those streets there and just as I did they put out another call for aggravated robbery at the 9 arrived? 9 A. Whataburger just down the road at 2018 South Staples. 10 No, no, myself and the other officers showed 10 Q. At what? up and that's, of course, the first thing we do is 11 11 A. clear the van to make sure we don't have any suspects 12 2018 South Staples. 12 13 Q. 2018 South Staples? 13 still on the scene. A. 14 Uh-huh. 14 Q. So did -- you didn't know if this maroon van Now, what time did you get the call to go to 15 was involved or not, correct --15 16 the robbery at the Whataburger at 2018 Staples? 16 It matched the description --17 Approximately 11:30 that evening. 17 Q. -- at that time? Q. Around 11:30 a.m. -- p.m., I'm sorry. 18 It matched the description, so, of course, I 18 19 Α. P.M. 19 mean, it's an officer safety issue so the first thing 20 Q. How much time passed between the robbery that 20 we did was check them because that was on the side 21 took place that you were I guess initially going by at 21 that I approached first and it wasn't until I went 22 the Times Market on Baldwin and this Whataburger one? 22 around the rest of the drive-through before I ran into 23 I don't know what time that one actually 23 the victim there. 24 24 occurred but I know when I arrived at the scene I Q. Now, did you know anything going over to this pulled up onto Baldwin and I saw the Times Market and Whataburger at 2018 Staples, any other description or 25 25 what had happened from your police dispatcher? 1 they were already taping off the area, the other 1 2 officers, so I turned into the neighborhood and just 2 At that point I had found out that the victim as I turned in is when they dispatched that one so I 3 at the Times Market had passed away, that it was now a 3 4 was right down the road, maybe, what, two, three 4 homicide. I -- while I was there, another robbery 5 blocks away maybe. 5 was -- came out over the radio with the same 6 6 description as well, down the road. Q. But my question is how much time passed 7 7 between the initial call out for the Times Market to Q. Okay. We'll talk about that in a minute. 8 the second one where you got called out? I mean, how Let's just take them step by step. We're back at the 9 many minutes, if you recall? 9 scene where you see the van. You check the van and no 10 A. I couldn't say the exact minutes. I 10 one is in there. What do you do next? 11 11 A. I made contact with the victim to see if she

wasn't actually dispatched to the original, I just responded on my own so that wasn't something that was 12 documented on time specifically, but I would say 14 within five to ten minutes I would say.

The -- so you get this call to go to 2018 15 16 Staples. How far is it from where you were at in the 17

area of Times Market?

13

18 A. I would say --19 Q.

Either blocks or miles?

20 It's -- I would say it's less than a mile,

half a mile to a mile. 21

22 Q. What did you do?

23 I responded to the Whataburger there at

24 Staples, the one near the intersection at Baldwin.

25 When I pulled up, I saw a maroon van parked in the --

needed any emergency assistance, medically, and she --12 13 she declined any medical assistance. She did have a cut on her right finger and she explained to me what 14

had occurred. 15

16 Q. Had you -- when you first arrived, you said 17 that her car was over by the drive-through, by the menu board; is that correct? 18

19

Α.

Q. 20 Do you remember what kind of car it was or 21

color or make?

23

24

25

22 It was a silver Pontiac Grand Am.

attitude or demeanor when you came up upon her, how

Can you tell the jury the victim's reaction,

was she acting?

1 A. She was crying, she was extremely terrified,

- 2 she had a toddler in the car with her, about a year
- 3 and a half, not quite two years old that she was
- carrying and just holding, she didn't want to let go
- of him. She was somewhat relieved when we arrived 5
- there but she was still frantic, looking around, 6
- 7 making sure that they weren't coming back.
- Q. Were you able to talk to her, get any other 8
- kind of description that would aid in the 9
- 10 investigation?
- A. Yes, she explained to me what had occurred. 11
- 12 She advised she was at the drive-through with the --
- 13 where the intercom is at when she noticed -- there's a
- 14 kind of an island with bushes where the -- she noticed
- the maroon van pull up and another maroon van similar 15
- looking, a custom-type van, pulled up behind her, and 16
- 17 she heard like a commotion back there and all of a
- sudden one of the Hispanic females came up to her car. 18
- At the time, she only saw one, came up to her vehicle 19
- 20 and was asking her if she had a phone and saying she
- 21 was hurt and she needed a phone, and she was leery
- 22 about the situation and she said "No, but you might
- 23 check inside, they probably have one inside the
- 24 Whataburger."

1

25 And she wouldn't leave so she started to roll

- van there and they jumped into the van that was 1
- parked -- stopped behind her and they left driving
- 3 southbound on Staples which is back towards Texan

52

53

- Trail.
- Q. I'm not sure I followed you about the vans. 5
- You said they left on van behind. Is that the one 6
- 7 parked behind the store or the one parked behind her?
- The one that was parked behind the store is 8
- 9 the one that remained there and was still there when I
- 10 arrived. They all left in the van that was stopped
- behind her. 11
- 12 Q. And they left toward Staples Street and down
- 13 towards Texan Trail?
- 14 Α. Yes.
- 15 Q. I have a -- photographs to show you. I'm
- going to look at 28, it's already been admitted into 16
- 17 evidence.
- What does that depict, please? 18
- 19 A. This is the Whataburger at 2018 South
- 20 Staples.
- 21 Q. Would that be fair to say that's kind of the
- 22 front of the store --
 - Α. Yes.
- 24 Q. -- facing Staples?
 - This is Staples that runs along here, this is

- her window up, and as she did that, the girl reached
- 2 into the car at her and just then a Hispanic male
- reached -- came running up with a knife, grabbed her 3
- by the throat, put the knife to her and took the money 4
- from her. And the description she gave was a Hispanic 5
- 6 male, about 20 to 30 years old, brown hair and brown
- 7 eyes, about 5-8, maybe 150, wearing a she believed --
- what she believed was a gray shirt, and she said that 8
- 9 she -- at the time she saw one Hispanic female, the
- one that approached her. She didn't know if there was 10
- 11 anybody else in the van besides the two, and she
- 12 described her as a Hispanic female about the same age
- with some acne around her mouth and wearing a white 13
- 14 type of shirt with some blood on it and her hair was
- 15 either pulled up on a bun or a pony tail was the
- 16 description she gave.
- 17 Q. Was she able to recite these facts and the
- description even though she was upset? 18
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Were you able to visit with her and get that
- 21 information pretty much right away?
- 22 Yes, and as soon as I got that information it
- 23 was relayed over the radio to let other officers in
- the area know for the -- and she also said that the
- van -- they jumped in the van and -- they left the one 25

- the entrance I pulled into on this side and you can't
- 2 see it.

23

25

1

12

24

- Q. Ma'am, there's a laser pointer in front of 3
- you. 4
- 5 Α. Oh, thank you.
- 6 Maybe that will help you.
- 7 Okay. Over here is an entrance. That's
- entrance I entered through. The initial van that was
- 9 parked and left was parked right in this area here.
- 10 She was at the first intercom here when it happened.
- When I made contact with her, she had already pulled 11
- up to this area here. The van that was initially
- parked here is the one that remained. The van that 13
- 14 pulled up behind her is the -- is the van that the
- 15 suspects fled in.
- 16 Q. I'm going to show you a picture, I think it's
- 17 the back part of that Whataburger, and this is State's
- 18 Exhibit 30.
- 19 MR. SKURKA: Can you get a close-up of
- 20 that, please?
- 21 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Is that the same
- 22 photograph -- I'm sorry, the same scene but at the
- 23 back of the store?
 - Α. Yes, yes, it is.
 - Maybe that could show us a little better.

56 1 A. Right, and this was the area where the one 1 had gotten anything from her during the robbery? 2 She said that she had her red purse on the 2 van was parked. 3 seat so when she they did that she grabbed it right 3 Q. And for the record, you're pointing right behind the menu board? away and just gave it to them so they could leave. 4 Q. Was the child okay that was in the car, too? 5 Right, this is the menu board she was at and 5 6 The child you could see was visibly upset, 6 this is where the one van was parked and while the 7 other one pulled up behind her. 7 but physically he was not injured in any manner. 8 Okay. Let me have the photograph. I'm going 8 Based on the information she gave you about to have you just draw in a little box to show where 9 the vans, what did you do with that information? 9 10 the van is -- was on this picture so the jury knows 10 I -- I relayed the information over the radio exactly where it's found. Just draw a little to let the other officers in the area know the 11 11 12 rectangle and put a V inside it, you know, to show 12 description, if there was any. I don't know if it 13 where the van was at. 13 there was any added, there might have been slight A. Okay. additional information from the prior robbery. 14 14 Q. 15 Was the van parked pointed in or like pointed 15 Well, that was my question. Any information you have for this witness match the information that out? 16 16 come out of the other BOLO call at the other scene? 17 Α. It was pointed -- the front end was pointed 17 18 in here. 18 A. Yes, it was very similar. 19 Q. Okay. So that would -- what you're 19 Q. And we talked about the knife but was she 20 indicating would be front part of the van. 20 able to describe the knife to you in any detail, 21 Α. That's correct. 21 whether it was a folding knife, fixed blade, any other 22 Q. When you made contact with the young woman 22 description of the knife? 23 you said that -- you mentioned earlier that she had a 23 A. She just said it was a large knife. She 24 cut on her hand or she had a small injury on her hand. 24 described it as a large knife. 25 Can you tell us about that and describe it in some 25 Q. Okay. 57 55 detail, please. MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Honor. 1 1 2 2 Yes, she explained when the -- when the male THE COURT: Yes. 3 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) I have one more document or 3 male suspect reached in and grabbed her by the throat 4 and held the knife to her, she -- she remembered that photograph to show you marked State's Exhibit 59. 5 it was -- he grabbed her with the right hand by the 5 Would you look at that and tell me if you can 6 throat and he had the knife in his left hand and her 6 recognize that, please. 7 reaction was to stop or I guess to block him and she 7 Yes, this is the maroon Dodge van that was left parked in this parking space here. ended up with a one-inch laceration cut to her right 8 8 index finger. 9 9 Q. Is that a photograph of the maroon van that 10 But you said she didn't need medical you found located behind the Whataburger at that 10 address on Staples Street? 11 attention, like go to the hospital or anything? 11 12 Α. Right, she declined any medical attention at 12 Α. Yes, it is. 13 the time. 13 Q. Now, the photographs of the van is not taken 14 Q. And did -- was she able to explain to you how 14 at that Whataburger; correct? she had received that cut? 15 15 Α. No. Α. Yes. 16 16 Q. Why would that be? Q. How? 17 17 We -- because we had multiple scenes now. We 18 She -- when the male suspect reached into her 18 only had -- we usually only have two crime scene

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

later processed it.

where at?

investigators that are on the scene at the time and they were tied up so they -- they showed up and we had

the van impounded to our safe lot garage where they

Q. So this is a photograph of the van located

At the -- I believe that's the one on Port.

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

knife.

window and grabbed her by the throat, he put the -- a

knife to her face and demanded money and she put her

hands up to I guess it was a reaction to deflect or,

you know, to make sure he didn't I guess try to cut

her, and that's when she got cut on her hand by the

After -- did she tell you whether or not they

I don't know if that's the one -- we have one on East

- 2 Port and we have one at the Police Academy.
- 3 Q. The bottom line is, is it at the police --
- A. It's at one of our police garages. 4
- Q. Thank you. But that is the same van? 5
- 6 Α. Yes.
- 7 Q. Thank you.
- 8 MR. SKURKA: I'll hand 59 to Defense
- 9 Counsel and offer into evidence.
- 10 MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor.
- 11 THE COURT: It's admitted.
- 12 MR. SKURKA: May I publish it to the
- 13 jury, Your Honor?
- 14 THE COURT: You may.
- 15 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Do you know what make or
- 16 model that van was?
- A. A Dodge. 17
- 18 Q. It was a Dodge van?
- 19 Α. Yes.
- 20 Q. And what color was it?
- 21 A. Maroon, and it had -- I think it was a little
- bit of a silver or gold type of stripes on it. 22
- 23 Q. It just doesn't show up on that picture very
- 24 well, right?
- 25 Α. No.

59

- 1 Q. And you're not the one that processed it for
- 2 fingerprints or anything like that, that would be one
- 3 of the I.D. techs; is that correct?
- 4 A. Right, right, one of our crime scene
- 5 investigators.
- 6 Q. Did you do anything else at the scene that
- 7 night at that Whataburger?
- A. When the description was given out we were 8
- standing by for a -- to see what the crime scene 9
- technicians were going to do and just then there was
- 11 -- I heard there was another robbery that was put out
- at the Whataburger at Texan Trail and Alameda area. 12
- 13 Q. What did you do?
- 14 Right when that was pulled up I noticed a
- 15 maroon van driving on Staples that matched the
- 16 description of the one that fled, and just as I saw
- it, I saw one of our patrol officers behind it 17
- attempting to pull it over and they got into a vehicle 18
- 19 pursuit. They -- it went on for a while and the
- vehicle -- I guess they stopped over on north side in 20
- 21 some -- in a bush area, I'm not sure, I wasn't there,
- but they were able to obtain the two female suspects 22
- 23 and they were brought back to the scene for our victim
- 24 to identify.
- 25 Q. So as you're working the robbery at the

- Staples Whataburger you hear on the radio about the
- 2 other one; correct?
- 3 A. That's correct.
- 4 Q. And so you know another maroon van is
- 5 involved?

10

- 6 A. Right.
- 7 And you saw what you thought is that van
- 8 going down the street --
- 9 A. That's correct.
 - Q. -- before the police officers start getting
- 11 in pursuit of it?
- 12 A. That's correct.
- 13 Q. Now, were you part of that pursuit or was
- 14 that other officers?
- 15 A. No, no, I was now glued to the scene. I was
- 16 primary at the scene I was at so I -- I was not going
- 17 to leave It. Just as I saw it, there were officers
- 18 behind it about to pull it over just at the same time
- 19 that I saw it and I -- I know that the victim I think
- 20 pointed and said "Yeah, that looks like it, that looks
- 21 like the van," and --
- 22 Q. And that was right in front of the store on
- 23 Staples Street?
- 24 A. It was going -- yeah.
- 25 What direction was it heading?
- A. We were a little further back. It was headed 1
 - back north now on Staples. 2
 - 3 Q. Help us out --
 - A. 4 Toward Six Points.
 - 5 -- which way was he going?
 - 6 A. Towards Six Points.
 - Q. Towards Six Points. Okay. You said that
 - other officers affected the arrest of the two females.
 - Were they brought back to the Whataburger --
 - 10 A. Yes, sir.

7

- Q. -- that you were at? 11
- 12 A. Yes, they were.
- 13 Q. Did April Metting, the victim of that
- 14 Whataburger, identify either one of them?
- 15 Yes, she identified one of the females as
- 16 being the one that approached her, her name was
- 17 Christina. She was later identified as Christina
- 18 Chavez.
- 19 Q. And April Metting was able to identify her?
- 20 Α.
- 21 Q. And you were present when that happened?
- 22 A. Yes, I was.
- Q. That was not a photo lineup but more of a 23
- 24 show up --25
 - Α. Right.

60

	ase 2:12-cv-00410 Document 31-48 Filed of	IOT	720/10 III 17(0D 1 ago 20 01 00
	62		64
1	Q at the scene?	1	MR. SKURKA: No other questions, Judge.
2	A. Right, the Officer, I believe it was Officer	2	THE COURT: All right. You may stand
3	Ralph Vasquez I know were there and also Officer	3	down. Please don't discuss your testimony with anyone
4	Robert Chapa. I think they brought them in separate	4	while this trial is going on. Call your next witness.
5	vehicles and what they do is stand them up and, you	5	MR. SKURKA: Officer Gray.
6	know, put the light on them so that she can identify	6	THE COURT: All right.
7	them.	7	(Oath administered.)
8	Q. So this one in the photograph?	8	THE COURT: You may proceed.
9	A. Not in the photo, live person, uh-huh.	9	
10	Q. I think that's all questions I have, Officer	10	JAMES GRAY,
11	Flores. Thank you.	11	having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:
12	THE COURT: All right, cross?	12	DIRECT EXAMINATION
13	MR. GARZA: May I proceed, Your Honor?	13	BY MR. SKURKA:
14	THE COURT: Yes.	14	Q. Would you please introduce yourself to the
15	CROSS-EXAMINATION	15	folks on our jury.
16	BY MR. GARZA:	16	A. Lieutenant James Gray.
17	Q. Officer Flores, good morning, my name is Ed	17	Q. How are you currently employed?
18	Garza.	18	A. Police officer with the City of Corpus
19	A. Good morning.	19	Christi Police Department.
20	Q. I represent John Henry Ramirez. All these	20	Q. How long have you been so employed?
21	matters that you've testified to this morning to the	21	A. It will be 12 years in January.
22	jury were things that were related to you by	22	Q. Starting with how you starting with when
23	Ms. Metting; is that correct?	23	you started at the police department, can you tell the
24	A. Of what she told me, yes.	24	jury some of your different assignments, what areas of
25	Q. What she told you?	25	patrol I'm sorry, what areas of police
	63		65
1	A. Other than myself seeing the van and seeing	1	department you've worked in up until present?
1 2		1 2	
	A. Other than myself seeing the van and seeing		department you've worked in up until present?
2	A. Other than myself seeing the van and seeing the other van pass by.	2	department you've worked in up until present? A. First two years of my career I worked in the
2 3	A. Other than myself seeing the van and seeing the other van pass by. Q. And as far as the acts, the committing of the	2	department you've worked in up until present? A. First two years of my career I worked in the patrol division, worked on the south side of town,
2 3 4	A. Other than myself seeing the van and seeing the other van pass by. Q. And as far as the acts, the committing of the offense and all those, none of that was committed in	2 3 4	department you've worked in up until present? A. First two years of my career I worked in the patrol division, worked on the south side of town, Flour Bluff area. Then I was transferred to the JET
2 3 4 5	A. Other than myself seeing the van and seeing the other van pass by. Q. And as far as the acts, the committing of the offense and all those, none of that was committed in your presence	2 3 4 5	department you've worked in up until present? A. First two years of my career I worked in the patrol division, worked on the south side of town, Flour Bluff area. Then I was transferred to the JET Gang Unit, worked there for roughly eight years and
2 3 4 5 6	A. Other than myself seeing the van and seeing the other van pass by. Q. And as far as the acts, the committing of the offense and all those, none of that was committed in your presence A. No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6	department you've worked in up until present? A. First two years of my career I worked in the patrol division, worked on the south side of town, Flour Bluff area. Then I was transferred to the JET Gang Unit, worked there for roughly eight years and came out of the JET Unit three different times for six
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Other than myself seeing the van and seeing the other van pass by. Q. And as far as the acts, the committing of the offense and all those, none of that was committed in your presence A. No, sir. Q correct? Okay, so basically the only one	2 3 4 5 6 7	department you've worked in up until present? A. First two years of my career I worked in the patrol division, worked on the south side of town, Flour Bluff area. Then I was transferred to the JET Gang Unit, worked there for roughly eight years and came out of the JET Unit three different times for six months to do the field training program, train
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Other than myself seeing the van and seeing the other van pass by. Q. And as far as the acts, the committing of the offense and all those, none of that was committed in your presence A. No, sir. Q correct? Okay, so basically the only one thing that you did physically observe was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. First two years of my career I worked in the patrol division, worked on the south side of town, Flour Bluff area. Then I was transferred to the JET Gang Unit, worked there for roughly eight years and came out of the JET Unit three different times for six months to do the field training program, train recruits, and then be tomorrow is the date I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Other than myself seeing the van and seeing the other van pass by. Q. And as far as the acts, the committing of the offense and all those, none of that was committed in your presence A. No, sir. Q correct? Okay, so basically the only one thing that you did physically observe was the existence of that van parked there, or abandoned, or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	department you've worked in up until present? A. First two years of my career I worked in the patrol division, worked on the south side of town, Flour Bluff area. Then I was transferred to the JET Gang Unit, worked there for roughly eight years and came out of the JET Unit three different times for six months to do the field training program, train recruits, and then be tomorrow is the date I was two years ago I was promoted to lieutenant.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Other than myself seeing the van and seeing the other van pass by. Q. And as far as the acts, the committing of the offense and all those, none of that was committed in your presence A. No, sir. Q correct? Okay, so basically the only one thing that you did physically observe was the existence of that van parked there, or abandoned, or whatever.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	department you've worked in up until present? A. First two years of my career I worked in the patrol division, worked on the south side of town, Flour Bluff area. Then I was transferred to the JET Gang Unit, worked there for roughly eight years and came out of the JET Unit three different times for six months to do the field training program, train recruits, and then be tomorrow is the date I was two years ago I was promoted to lieutenant. Q. What are your current duties as a lieutenant?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Other than myself seeing the van and seeing the other van pass by. Q. And as far as the acts, the committing of the offense and all those, none of that was committed in your presence A. No, sir. Q correct? Okay, so basically the only one thing that you did physically observe was the existence of that van parked there, or abandoned, or whatever. A. That, and her demeanor at the time, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. First two years of my career I worked in the patrol division, worked on the south side of town, Flour Bluff area. Then I was transferred to the JET Gang Unit, worked there for roughly eight years and came out of the JET Unit three different times for six months to do the field training program, train recruits, and then be tomorrow is the date I was two years ago I was promoted to lieutenant. Q. What are your current duties as a lieutenant? A. I'm assigned to the what we call the Bravo
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Other than myself seeing the van and seeing the other van pass by. Q. And as far as the acts, the committing of the offense and all those, none of that was committed in your presence A. No, sir. Q correct? Okay, so basically the only one thing that you did physically observe was the existence of that van parked there, or abandoned, or whatever. A. That, and her demeanor at the time, yes. Q. And also what you-all might have thought was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. First two years of my career I worked in the patrol division, worked on the south side of town, Flour Bluff area. Then I was transferred to the JET Gang Unit, worked there for roughly eight years and came out of the JET Unit three different times for six months to do the field training program, train recruits, and then be tomorrow is the date I was two years ago I was promoted to lieutenant. Q. What are your current duties as a lieutenant? A. I'm assigned to the what we call the Bravo District which is part of the south side of Corpus,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Other than myself seeing the van and seeing the other van pass by. Q. And as far as the acts, the committing of the offense and all those, none of that was committed in your presence A. No, sir. Q correct? Okay, so basically the only one thing that you did physically observe was the existence of that van parked there, or abandoned, or whatever. A. That, and her demeanor at the time, yes. Q. And also what you-all might have thought was the other van involved in any other robbery or being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. First two years of my career I worked in the patrol division, worked on the south side of town, Flour Bluff area. Then I was transferred to the JET Gang Unit, worked there for roughly eight years and came out of the JET Unit three different times for six months to do the field training program, train recruits, and then be tomorrow is the date I was two years ago I was promoted to lieutenant. Q. What are your current duties as a lieutenant? A. I'm assigned to the what we call the Bravo District which is part of the south side of Corpus, Flour Bluff area and the Island that I supervise.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Other than myself seeing the van and seeing the other van pass by. Q. And as far as the acts, the committing of the offense and all those, none of that was committed in your presence A. No, sir. Q correct? Okay, so basically the only one thing that you did physically observe was the existence of that van parked there, or abandoned, or whatever. A. That, and her demeanor at the time, yes. Q. And also what you-all might have thought was the other van involved in any other robbery or being chased down Staples Street	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. First two years of my career I worked in the patrol division, worked on the south side of town, Flour Bluff area. Then I was transferred to the JET Gang Unit, worked there for roughly eight years and came out of the JET Unit three different times for six months to do the field training program, train recruits, and then be tomorrow is the date I was two years ago I was promoted to lieutenant. Q. What are your current duties as a lieutenant? A. I'm assigned to the what we call the Bravo District which is part of the south side of Corpus, Flour Bluff area and the Island that I supervise. Q. How many people do you supervise on a shift?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Other than myself seeing the van and seeing the other van pass by. Q. And as far as the acts, the committing of the offense and all those, none of that was committed in your presence A. No, sir. Q correct? Okay, so basically the only one thing that you did physically observe was the existence of that van parked there, or abandoned, or whatever. A. That, and her demeanor at the time, yes. Q. And also what you-all might have thought was the other van involved in any other robbery or being chased down Staples Street A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. First two years of my career I worked in the patrol division, worked on the south side of town, Flour Bluff area. Then I was transferred to the JET Gang Unit, worked there for roughly eight years and came out of the JET Unit three different times for six months to do the field training program, train recruits, and then be tomorrow is the date I was two years ago I was promoted to lieutenant. Q. What are your current duties as a lieutenant? A. I'm assigned to the what we call the Bravo District which is part of the south side of Corpus, Flour Bluff area and the Island that I supervise. Q. How many people do you supervise on a shift? A. Two days eight and two days nine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Other than myself seeing the van and seeing the other van pass by. Q. And as far as the acts, the committing of the offense and all those, none of that was committed in your presence A. No, sir. Q correct? Okay, so basically the only one thing that you did physically observe was the existence of that van parked there, or abandoned, or whatever. A. That, and her demeanor at the time, yes. Q. And also what you-all might have thought was the other van involved in any other robbery or being chased down Staples Street A. That's correct. Q correct? But none of the suspects were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. First two years of my career I worked in the patrol division, worked on the south side of town, Flour Bluff area. Then I was transferred to the JET Gang Unit, worked there for roughly eight years and came out of the JET Unit three different times for six months to do the field training program, train recruits, and then be tomorrow is the date I was two years ago I was promoted to lieutenant. Q. What are your current duties as a lieutenant? A. I'm assigned to the what we call the Bravo District which is part of the south side of Corpus, Flour Bluff area and the Island that I supervise. Q. How many people do you supervise on a shift? A. Two days eight and two days nine. Q. Officer Gray, I'm going to direct your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Other than myself seeing the van and seeing the other van pass by. Q. And as far as the acts, the committing of the offense and all those, none of that was committed in your presence A. No, sir. Q correct? Okay, so basically the only one thing that you did physically observe was the existence of that van parked there, or abandoned, or whatever. A. That, and her demeanor at the time, yes. Q. And also what you-all might have thought was the other van involved in any other robbery or being chased down Staples Street A. That's correct. Q correct? But none of the suspects were ever in your presence that you eyewitnessed or doing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. First two years of my career I worked in the patrol division, worked on the south side of town, Flour Bluff area. Then I was transferred to the JET Gang Unit, worked there for roughly eight years and came out of the JET Unit three different times for six months to do the field training program, train recruits, and then be tomorrow is the date I was two years ago I was promoted to lieutenant. Q. What are your current duties as a lieutenant? A. I'm assigned to the what we call the Bravo District which is part of the south side of Corpus, Flour Bluff area and the Island that I supervise. Q. How many people do you supervise on a shift? A. Two days eight and two days nine. Q. Officer Gray, I'm going to direct your attention back to July 19 of 2004. What part or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Other than myself seeing the van and seeing the other van pass by. Q. And as far as the acts, the committing of the offense and all those, none of that was committed in your presence A. No, sir. Q correct? Okay, so basically the only one thing that you did physically observe was the existence of that van parked there, or abandoned, or whatever. A. That, and her demeanor at the time, yes. Q. And also what you-all might have thought was the other van involved in any other robbery or being chased down Staples Street A. That's correct. Q correct? But none of the suspects were ever in your presence that you eyewitnessed or doing anything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. First two years of my career I worked in the patrol division, worked on the south side of town, Flour Bluff area. Then I was transferred to the JET Gang Unit, worked there for roughly eight years and came out of the JET Unit three different times for six months to do the field training program, train recruits, and then be tomorrow is the date I was two years ago I was promoted to lieutenant. Q. What are your current duties as a lieutenant? A. I'm assigned to the what we call the Bravo District which is part of the south side of Corpus, Flour Bluff area and the Island that I supervise. Q. How many people do you supervise on a shift? A. Two days eight and two days nine. Q. Officer Gray, I'm going to direct your attention back to July 19 of 2004. What part or division were you working out at that time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Other than myself seeing the van and seeing the other van pass by. Q. And as far as the acts, the committing of the offense and all those, none of that was committed in your presence A. No, sir. Q correct? Okay, so basically the only one thing that you did physically observe was the existence of that van parked there, or abandoned, or whatever. A. That, and her demeanor at the time, yes. Q. And also what you-all might have thought was the other van involved in any other robbery or being chased down Staples Street A. That's correct. Q correct? But none of the suspects were ever in your presence that you eyewitnessed or doing anything A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. First two years of my career I worked in the patrol division, worked on the south side of town, Flour Bluff area. Then I was transferred to the JET Gang Unit, worked there for roughly eight years and came out of the JET Unit three different times for six months to do the field training program, train recruits, and then be tomorrow is the date I was two years ago I was promoted to lieutenant. Q. What are your current duties as a lieutenant? A. I'm assigned to the what we call the Bravo District which is part of the south side of Corpus, Flour Bluff area and the Island that I supervise. Q. How many people do you supervise on a shift? A. Two days eight and two days nine. Q. Officer Gray, I'm going to direct your attention back to July 19 of 2004. What part or division were you working out at that time? A. I was assigned to the gang unit, JET Team.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Other than myself seeing the van and seeing the other van pass by. Q. And as far as the acts, the committing of the offense and all those, none of that was committed in your presence A. No, sir. Q correct? Okay, so basically the only one thing that you did physically observe was the existence of that van parked there, or abandoned, or whatever. A. That, and her demeanor at the time, yes. Q. And also what you-all might have thought was the other van involved in any other robbery or being chased down Staples Street A. That's correct. Q correct? But none of the suspects were ever in your presence that you eyewitnessed or doing anything A. No. Q correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. First two years of my career I worked in the patrol division, worked on the south side of town, Flour Bluff area. Then I was transferred to the JET Gang Unit, worked there for roughly eight years and came out of the JET Unit three different times for six months to do the field training program, train recruits, and then be tomorrow is the date I was two years ago I was promoted to lieutenant. Q. What are your current duties as a lieutenant? A. I'm assigned to the what we call the Bravo District which is part of the south side of Corpus, Flour Bluff area and the Island that I supervise. Q. How many people do you supervise on a shift? A. Two days eight and two days nine. Q. Officer Gray, I'm going to direct your attention back to July 19 of 2004. What part or division were you working out at that time? A. I was assigned to the gang unit, JET Team. Q. Can you tell the jury essentially what the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Other than myself seeing the van and seeing the other van pass by. Q. And as far as the acts, the committing of the offense and all those, none of that was committed in your presence A. No, sir. Q correct? Okay, so basically the only one thing that you did physically observe was the existence of that van parked there, or abandoned, or whatever. A. That, and her demeanor at the time, yes. Q. And also what you-all might have thought was the other van involved in any other robbery or being chased down Staples Street A. That's correct. Q correct? But none of the suspects were ever in your presence that you eyewitnessed or doing anything A. No. Q correct? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. First two years of my career I worked in the patrol division, worked on the south side of town, Flour Bluff area. Then I was transferred to the JET Gang Unit, worked there for roughly eight years and came out of the JET Unit three different times for six months to do the field training program, train recruits, and then be tomorrow is the date I was two years ago I was promoted to lieutenant. Q. What are your current duties as a lieutenant? A. I'm assigned to the what we call the Bravo District which is part of the south side of Corpus, Flour Bluff area and the Island that I supervise. Q. How many people do you supervise on a shift? A. Two days eight and two days nine. Q. Officer Gray, I'm going to direct your attention back to July 19 of 2004. What part or division were you working out at that time? A. I was assigned to the gang unit, JET Team. Q. Can you tell the jury essentially what the the JET Unit does, what your duties were back then?

25 Skurka?

25 major calls, stabbing, shootings, robberies,

everything like that. We were -- we were mandated and 1

- go to all those calls. 2
- 3 Q. Now, does a JET Unit have an area of patrol
- 4 or not?
- 5 Α. We can cover -- we have the whole City of
- Corpus Christi. Usually what it was, on certain 6
- nights there would be -- depending on how many units 7
- we had on we would be splitting between the north side 8
- of town and Annaville or you work south side of town 9
- and Flour Bluff area but if it was a hot call 10
- 11 everybody responded to assist a patrol.
- 12 Q. What's a hot call?
- 13 Α. It would be, like I said, aggravated assault,
- shootings, stabbings, robberies, any -- murders, 14
- 15 anything along that line.
 - Q. But does a JET Unit have a certain area of
- patrol like between this street and this street and 17
- this street and this street? 18
- 19 Α. No, sir.

16

- 20 Q. Back on that day, where were -- what areas of
- town were you at, and did you have occasion to hear a 21
- 22 call that was involving a robbery, homicide that took
- place at 1902 Baldwin Street at a Times Market 23
- 24 convenience store?
- 25 Myself and my partner, Chris Crago, we were
- working the -- we were in the general downtown area, 1
- 2 basically this area of town where we're at right now,
- 3 the courthouse, downtown, north side and over to the
- 4 west side, we were working this area.
- 5 Q. When did you first get notified about this
- 6 major crime that took place?
- 7 It was put out over the radio and it didn't
- 8 come out as a homicide at first and then there was a
- couple of robberies and we weren't -- initially they 9
- 10 weren't -- we didn't tie them all together..
- Q. Okay, I didn't understand that last part. 11
- 12 What do you mean?
- A. There was one call where a lot of officers 13
- responded to where the gentleman was killed. 14 15 Q. Okay. Was that the Times Market?
- 16 A. That was the Times Market call. And then
- 17 there was two subsequent robberies at two different
- Whataburgers. Since there was officers responding --18
- 19 there was a large amount of officers responding to the
- 20 Times Market call, an officer already on the scene on
- 21 the first Whataburger call, we responded to the second
- 22 Whataburger call, hoping to try to find the suspect in
- 23 that call.
- 24 Q. Did you get information over your I guess
 - channel or radio that talked about possible suspects

- or possible suspect vehicles involved in any of these
- three crimes?
- 3 A. Yeah, the robbery -- the robbery at the
- Whataburger we had information that it was a van, it 4
- 5 was a male and females. The Times Market call, we
- really didn't have any information on that at that
- 7 point. Like I said, we didn't even realize they were
- tied together, but initially, what we were looking
- for, it was a custom van with a male and two females
- 10 and there -- like I said, it was a bunch of radio
- traffic. It was very busy at that point and they were 11
- 12 kind of almost frantic on the radio.
- 13 Q. About what time was this that you got
- involved in all this? 14
- 15 I have to refer to my paperwork for that.
 - Would your copy of your report refresh your Q.
- 17 memory?

16

20

23

25

1

10

23

25

- I have it with me, yes, sir. 18 Α.
- 19 Okay.
 - It was a little after 10, 10 p.m. I have --
- 21 I actually have 2330 so that would be between 10:30 --
- 22 or, I'm sorry, 11:30.
 - Q. I thought you guys were better at military
- time than we were. 24
 - (Laughter.)
 - A. I've been under the weather for the last
- 2 couple of days, excuse me.
- Q. I'm sorry, I didn't realize you were sick. 3
- But it was around 11:30. 4
- 5 A. Yeah, I'm sorry, it was 2330.
- 6 Q. So all this information going around on the
- 7 radio around 11:30 of the robbery, and would it be
- 8 fair to say all of them were kind of close in time to
- 9 each other?
 - A. Yes.
- 11 Q. You said something about piecing them
- 12 together. What did you mean?
- A. Like I said, the -- both Whataburgers, they 13
- 14 were similar descriptions, vehicle descriptions, and
- 15 the Times Market we had a little -- initially there
- 16 was a little -- the suspect description on the radio
- 17 so -- and there was a lot of officers there so we
- didn't even -- we would get in the way over there, and 18
- the other stuff, the -- the Whataburger robberies were 19
- 20 basically in progress so that was the logical choice
- for me and my partner to try to respond to that. 21
- 22 Now, you said the second Whataburger
- 24 which Whataburger?
 - That was the one on Texan and Alameda.

robberies where you responded. Which one was that,

68

- 1 Q. Texan Trail and Alameda?
- 2 Α. That's correct.
- 3 Q. And you said that earlier -- earlier you said
- 4 that it was downtown so which way did you go, what
- 5 route did you take to get down to the Whataburger at
- 6 Texan Trail and Alameda?
- 7 Α. Staples.
- 8 Q. As you're driving down Staples toward the
- Whataburger at Texan Trail and Alameda did you happen
- to come across anything that matched the suspect 10
- 11 vehicle?
- 12 Α. Yes.
- 13 Q. Can you tell the jury what happened?
- 14 Like I said, we were going southbound on
- 15 Staples. We cross paths with a -- coming to us you
- could tell headlights, you could tell on a van, a car, 16
- 17 a truck or whatever, and we were looking for a van so
- 18 any van that crossed we put -- on the JET cars there's
- 19 spotlights on both sides of the units so we line up
- 20 everything we see, just, you know, looking, and we
- 21 crossed paths with this van, matched the general
- 22 description, male guy and a female up front we could
- 23 tell so we did a U-turn to attempt to catch up to the
- 24 vehicle and initiate a traffic stop.
- 25 Tell me what you mean when you say "cross
- the vehicle continued for a little bit and then it 1
- 2 pulled over.
- 3 Q. The vehicle pulled over and stopped?
- 4 Briefly, yes.
- 5 Q. Then what happened?
- 6 I exited the -- the marked unit with a
- 7 shotgun and as I came around and opened the door of
- the patrol unit the vehicle took off again. 8
- 9 Q. Now, were you on the driver's side or the
- 10 passenger?
- 11 A. I was on the passenger side.
- 12 So how long was the vehicle stopped
- 13 altogether when you were getting out of the car, your
- 14 car?
- 15 A couple of seconds, just -- just literally
- just long enough for me to open the door and hop out 16
- 17 with a -- pull a shotgun out and step around the open
- 18 door. Excuse me.
- 19 MR. SKURKA: You can move that back away
- 20 from you a little bit.
- 21 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) So you were actually all the
- 22 way out of the car and around the door going toward 23 the front of your vehicle?
- 24
- reflect the witness has identified the Defendant?

- 2 you're I guess face to face almost?
 - 3 A. Yes. Q. 4 After you saw and recognized this as the
 - possible suspect and a possible suspect vehicle, you
 - said you made a U-turn. Then what did you do? 6
 - 7 A. We turned on our lights and attempted to make

(By MR. SKURKA) So you got to see him as

72

- 8 or conduct a traffic stop. 9
- Q. How were you going to do that and where was 10 that taking place?
- 11 A. It was on Staples right around Buckaroos is
- 12 where -- as a reference point is what I put in my
- 13 report. It's one of the cross streets on Staples.
- 14 Q. What happened as you went and you and your 15 partner turned around and made the U-turn and came
- 16 after the car? I'm sorry, before I get to that, as
- 17 the car was going northbound and you were going
- 18 southbound ---

19

20

- A. That's correct.
- -- was it traveling a high rate of speed or
- 21 normal rate of speed?
- 22 It was going basically with the flow of
- 23 traffic, he wasn't going that fast. We did the
- 24 U-turn, we were able to catch up pretty quick, you
- 25 know, the regular stuff, put out the license plate and
- 71
- paths."
- 2 We were going southbound, they were going
- 3 northbound on Staples Street.
- 4 Did you have occasion to shine the spotlight
- 5 on the van or identify it?
- 6 A. Yes.

- 7 Q. Was it a red van?
- 8 Α. Yes.
- 9 Q. A reddish or maroon van?
- 10 Α. Yes.
- 11 Q. Did it match the description?
- A. 12 Yes.
- 13 Were you able to see the driver of the van at
- 14 that time as you're going face to face?
- 15 Α. Yes.
- Q. 16 Is the driver of that van in the courtroom
- 17 today?
- 18 Α. Yes, he is.
- 19 Q. Can you point to him and describe something
- 20 he's wearing?
- 21 Α. Wearing a purple shirt sitting right over
- 22 there.
- 23 MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, may the record
- 24 25 THE COURT: It will so reflect.
- 25
- Α. That's correct.
 - Have you had cars like that take off before?

- 1 Α. That's pretty regular. That's a pretty
- 2 regular thing. That's how most pursuits start. 3
 - So what happened then after the van takes of?
- 4 Get back in the unit and we take off after it
- 5 and starting putting out the description, direction
- 6 and --

16

- 7 Q. Tell the jury where the van went and how fast
- 8 or slow it was going.
 - I don't remember the exact speeds but it
- 10 was -- like I said, initially the vehicle was
- traveling basically with the flow of traffic on 11
- Staples and then we -- it turned on to Brownlee and it 12
- 13 accelerated hard, it was going -- to the point it was
- 14 going -- it was going very -- it wasn't safe. We were
- 15 traveling excess of 50, 60 miles an hour and 70 miles
 - an hour residential area.
- 17 We crossed -- Brownlee crosses Avers. Going
- 18 northbound there's a full traffic light there. When I
- 19 say full traffic light, regular cycles to the red.
- 20 yellow, green. They continued north. There was a
- 21 bunch of residential area and the next major
- 22 intersection is Agnes. There's a flashing red and a
- 23 stop sign. At that point we're maintaining with the
- 24 vehicle at that point and they didn't even slow down
- 25 for that.

- 1 Q. Didn't slow down for what?
- 2 The red -- the flashing red and the stop sign
- 3 on Agnes Street. Through all our guidelines with
- 4 pursuits and liability and everything else we have to
- be a lot more careful than somebody running from us. 5
- 6 We had to clear the intersection. My partner made a
- 7 good -- you know, you're anxious, you want to catch
- 8 bad guy. My partner made the right decision, he
- 9 stopped, cleared the intersection which when you clear
- 10 an intersection you look all the way, make sure it's
- clear and then you take off again. 11
- 12 At that time the vehicle got a little
- 13 distance on us, and you got a short block right there
- 14 and then you're on Laredo, which is -- there's not a
- 15 flashing light but there's a stop sign, and on your
- 16 right traffic is going westbound and on your -- you're
- 17 right on the corner and there's a blind corner facing
- 18 -- there's a building right against the sidewalk so we
- 19 had to stop, come to a complete stop again right here.
- 20 When the van just blew both those intersections we had
- 21 to stop and clear the intersections.
- 22 Q. The van did what?
- 23 It went straight through without slowing
- 24 down, traveling at a high rate of speed. So at the
- 25 point of Agnes and Laredo progressively we lost

- distance on the vehicle we were pursuing. So, we
- 2 continued northbound, Brownlee runs into the -- the
- access -- basically merges into the access and drops
- 4 down and crosses Leopard Street. And when we came up
- on the hump as we were dropping down where you can
- actually physically see Leopard Street in front of
- you, the van was already going underneath 37 so it had
- gained a significant amount of ground on us.
 - Give us an idea, an estimate how far in front
- 10 of it was he, like by a mile or blocks or what?
- 11 When you start thinking about distance and
- 12 everything, it's probably two -- a couple of blocks at
- 13 that point cause when you come over the top and -- you
- 14 come over the top of that -- the hump where you
- 15 physically have to drive. I'm sure if you're from
- 16 Corpus you realize where you get off the exit to
- 17 Crosstown 286 northbound and you merge and then with
- 18 the access road then it drops down to Leopard, if you
- 19 can visualize that.

9

- 20 Right where we were coming down over that
- 21 hump you can physically under the freeway at that
- 22 point than the van was going underneath the freeway
- 23 and went into the north side of town so we're a couple
- 24 of blocks at that point.
- 25 So you're losing sight of it because you're

falling behind. Where is the last time you see the

- 75
 - 2 van?

1

- 3 It was taking a right on I think it was
- Winnebago, yeah, and that's -- yeah, on Winnebago, and
- that's the last time we saw it. We put as much
- 6 information out as we could. There obviously a bunch
- 7 of more units responding to the area and basically as
- 8 many free units as we had cause there were people
- coming from the south side of town, other districts.
- 10 We basically cut all the exits off to the north side
- 11 of town.
- 12 Q. Did you ever find the van?
- 13 No, I did not.
- 14 Q. Did other officers find the van?
- 15 Α. Yes, they did.
- Did you look in that area where you had last 16
- 17 seen the van toward this van?
- 18 A. Yes.
- Q. 19 But with no results?
- 20 Α.

24

25

- 21 Officer, you've talked about some -- some of
- this stuff and I think maybe a map or a photograph 22
- 23 will show a little bit better.
 - MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Honor?
 - THE COURT: Yes.

76

- going to mark as State's Exhibit 60. Will you take a think this is where there's a flashing red and the
- look at that for me, please, and does that show the
- area that you testified about, where your chase 4

Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) I've got a map here that I'm

- 5 started and where you lost sight of the van?
 - A. Yes, sir.
- 7 Q. What I'm going to have you do is use this red
- 8 -- yellow highlighter to kind of start where you first
- 9 came in contact with the van and then trace the -- the
- 10 roads that you went down to where you finally lost the
- 11 van at Winnebago Street. Can you do that with that
- 12 map?

1

2

3

6

- 13 Α. Yes, sir.
- 14 Okay. Thank you.
- 15 MR. SKURKA: I tender State's Exhibit
- 16 60 to Defense Counsel and offer into evidence.
- 17 MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor.
- 18 THE COURT: All right, it's admitted.
- 19 MR. SKURKA: May I publish to the jury?
- 20 THE COURT: You may.
- 21 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) We're going to start -- it
- 22 won't fit on the whole thing so I'm going to start at
- 23 the bottom and go up. Using a laser pointer in front
- of you can you trace your direction on where you 24
- basically started. 25
 - 79 A. We started somewhere -- this is Staples
- 2 Street. Is this basically -- we responded from up in
- 3 this area up here.
- 4 Q. Is that the Six Points area? Where would Six
- 5 Points be?

1

- 6 Α. There's Staples, Alameda, right here.
- 7 Okay. That would be Six Points, and so were
- you coming southbound?
- 9 Α. Yes.
- 10 Go ahead and show us where you came, and
- 11 where did you come in contact with the vehicle?
- 12 Came in contact -- I'm going off. And on
- this, I don't know exactly where we saw it first but 13
- 14 it's right in there and it's right at Buckaroo's is
- 15 basically where we conducted the traffic stop and they
- 16 took off again, and then they proceed to go up
- 17 Brownlee. Where is Ayers? Again, there's a light
- 18 right here, full-cycling light, across that, continued
- 19 north on -- cross Morgan to full-cycling light there.
- 20 All these cross streets have stop signs so
- 21 Brownlee has the right-of-way but there's a light
- 22 here, light here, all these stop signs, and we
- 23 continue north.
- 24 Q. Go ahead, go ahead.
- 25 Basically further than that is residential

and this is where it merges in with the off ramp. I

80

81

- stop sign. This is initially where we started losing
- 4 them right here.
- 5 Q. And you're looking at the corner of Agnes
- 6 and --
- 7 Α. Brownlee.
- Q. 8 Okay.
- This is where the Circle K is right here as a
- 10 reference point if you get off and you're going
- downtown there the first Circle K on your right, 11
- 12 there's a stop sign and a flashing red. The public,
- 13 when you're going this way, you see the flashing
- 14 yellow so they have the right-of-way. The van just
- flew through there. We had to clear that intersection 15
- 16 and we continue, we had to stop here because there's a
- blind corner here and a stop sign, and this is where 17
- 18 we really lost ground on the van.
- 19 And then we continue northbound along the
- 20 access road, and this is right -- right in this area
- 21 is where they kind of -- there's a drop off, it drops
- 22 down where you actually see Leopard.
 - Q. Hold on a second. You're at the corner of
- 24 Brownlee and where?

23

25

- That would be Mestina. Mestina is right
- here. It's the first street before Leopard and then
- 2 Comanche. I would say it was right in this area where
- it kind of drops off where you can physically see, and
- then you can see under the freeway and the last time 4
- 5 we saw the van it was turning right on Winnebago
- 6 Street.
- 7 Q. What else is around that area around
- 8 Winnebago Street, please?
- 9 You have the access road and you have the old
- 10 police station, the general area over here, and you
- 11 have -- there's a park right there that T's off, and
- 12 you have a bunch of housing over here. We assumed
- 13 that the vehicle had gone over here on some of the
- housing on the north side off of Alameda and that's 14
- 15 where we --

- Q. And that's where you looked?
- 17 -- That's where we went but I guess it
- 18 circled back around more to the west.
- 19 Q. Okay. At the time there was other units 20 besides yours looking for this thing, right?
- 21 A. Yes, as this progressed there was people 22 responding from, like I said, there was -- they were
- pulling officers from the south -- the districts from 23
- 24 the south side of town and the Annaville area because
- 25 we had three major crimes occurring basically within a

84 1 short time frame. the left up there, if I'm not mistaken. 1 Q. Because of all of the crime scenes did you 2 2 MR. SKURKA: Go ahead and advance it. have anything else to do with the apprehension of 3 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) What is that now? 3 these people --Actually it's probably right around somewhere 4 4 5 Α. We --5 in there. 6 Q. 6 Q. -- or were those other officers that did According to the map it says Buckaloo Street, that? 7 7 right? 8 Α. I didn't go to any other crime scenes 8 Α. Buckaroo. 9 personally. We -- we initially -- we helped search 9 Q. Buckaroo Street, I'm sorry. Is that the way the north side area, then we were told they found the you went down that way? Are you having a hard time 10 10 11 van, and -- and had two females in custody, and at 11 seeing it? It's too close? 12 some point we went to the police station after that, 12 Yeah, it's like -- sorry. 13 and then early in the morning, probably within a 13 Are you aware if that street is a one-way couple of hours they brought in some blood hounds from 14 14 street or a two-way street? 15 15 one of penitentiaries and we assisted with the search Sign says one way. until like 11 in morning, 11 or 12:00 in the morning. 16 16 Okay. So when they first started were they Q. So you were there most of that time? 17 17 going down the wrong way in a one-way street? A. 18 Yes. 18 I -- I'm not sure, I'm trying to remember. 19 Q. Okay. Let me go back to one last area. 19 THE COURT: Let me ask you this, were 20 We're going to switch this over and I'm going to try they going down -- cause I'm a little confused. Did 20 21 to show you the area on the satellite photograph where 21 they turn down Buckaroo or did they turn down 22 you began the chase, if I could, please. 22 Brownlee, the next street down, cause Brownlee is the 23 Officer, I'm going to show you -- are you 23 next street over, isn't it? 24 familiar with Google maps? 24 THE WITNESS: We went -- we pulled over 25 A. A little bit, yes. 25 about even with Buckaroo but we ended up traveling --83 1 They have this thing called "The Street View" 1 all the traveling was going down -- was on Brownlee. 2 and I want to see if you can recognize it as we go 2 THE COURT: Okay. 3 down the street. And Mr. Schimmel is going to show THE WITNESS: So that's where I'm kind 3 4 you this. of -- and everything is different at night, I work 4 5 Okay. Are you kind of oriented to where 5 graveyards for ten years and --6 we're looking at now? 6 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Would the map help you get 7 Α. Yeah, I think so, yeah. 7 oriented? 8 Q. Okay. Which way would we -- would we be 8 A. Yes. I'm a night person at heart but 9 facina? everything is different. Like I said, It's been like 9 10 Α. We should be facing north. Yeah, north, if 10 four years now. 11 I'm not mistaken. 11 Now, Buckaroo, does it go on this side, too? 12 Would that picture if you kept following it 12 No, it's a one-block street there one way. 13 down would that go to Six Points? 13 So is it your testimony that you pulled over A. Yes. 14 14 -- pulled them over around this area before you got to Q. 15 Okay. To the left on the picture --15 Buckaloo -- Buckaroo Street? 16 A. Is the school. 16 A. No, right next to Buckaroo is where they 17 -- that's the school. Where's Buckaloo 17 pulled over. I'm thinking they pulled over on the 18 Street or Buckaroo Street, wherever you're saying? wrong side, if I'm remembering correctly. I just need 18 19 Α. It should be up there on the left, if I'm not 19 time to reference them out. I want to be as accurate 20 mistaken. 20 as possible here. Q. Okay. 21 21 When I -- when you put your report you 22 A. It's a cut-through street. 22 want -- where you stop them or whatever, you stop them

23

24

25

at -- you put the closest cross street and not

necessarily turn down Buckaroo, it was at Buckaroo. I

want to say they pulled over to the left side right at

23

24

25

So does this show where you pulled them over,

I think it was up there on the -- right on

is this the close area or further up the street?

88 Buckaroos or maybe it was somewhere right in here. 1 1 Now, what would be the next major street past 2 So they pulled to the wrong side of this 2 Agnes? 3 road? 3 THE COURT: Past Agnes or past Ayers? 4 Α. I'm trying to -- I'm trying to get my 4 (BY MR. SKURKA) Past Ayers, I'm sorry. 5 bearings straight. To be honest with you, I don't 5 Morgan. And it's not straight at Morgan, it know exactly -- the exact location where they pulled 6 6 kind of makes a little bit of a turn to the right. 7 over. Now I'm trying to get myself confused, second 7 Q. Okay, What's that? 8 guessing myself. 8 McKenzie, which is -- that's about halfway in 9 Q. Well, let's pick up where you did remember. 9 between. 10 Was it on Staples or Buckaroo Street or Brownlee? 10 Q. So they continue on down Brownlee? 11 Turned around on Staples, pulled -- we pulled Yes. 11 Α. 12 over right around Buckaroo and then the pursuant went 12 Okav. And this street? 13 down Brownlee. 13 That was Elizabeth that you passed. 14 Q. Okay. 14 Elizabeth. About how far was this chase from 15 The only way we could have pulled over on 15 where it started to where it ended? How many miles or 16 Buckaroo itself is if we made that full block the 16 whatever? 17 wrong way and then went over and that didn't happen so 17 I went back about a month ago and drove it 18 I'm assuming -- like I said, I'm assuming cause I just to check it and be accurate and initially I 19 don't remember the exact location, it's such a compact 19 thought it was further than it was but it's roughly 20 area right there, it's not even a full block, the two miles from Staples and Brownlee to Brownlee and 37 20 21 streets run parallel. It was only a building in so I have two miles on my little car, my personal 21 22 between them. It was right there at them. 22 vehicle. 23 Q. So would it be fair then you went down 23 Q. And it's all this -- which intersection is 24 Brownlee, not Buckaloo -- Buckaroo? this now? 24 25 I never said I went down Buckaroo, I said I 25 That's Morgan. 87 89 pulled them over at Buckaroo. 1 Q. That Morgan? 2 Q. Oh, Okay, That's what we're trying to figure 2 Α. Yes. 3 out. So then you went down Brownlee? 3 Q. And that's one of the lights? 4 Α. Yes. 4 That's where it kind of makes a little slight 5 And this is Brownlee, is it not, by the dog leg to the right, and I don't -- it was a full 6 office depot? cycling light four ways. I don't recall what the 7 Α. Yes. 7 light was there, I'm assuming it was green because we 8 Okay. How many traffic lights or signals or really didn't lose ground until we got up to -- to 9 whatever did they disregard during this whole chase, 9 Agnes and Laredo. 10 if you recall? 10 Q. That's what we're going to show up next, but 11 Well, like I said, you passed two full 11 all this time they're going 50, 60, 70 miles an hour? 12 cycling lights at Ayers and at Morgan and I don't 12 Yeah, I'm sure -- during pursuits police --13 remember what those lights were on. I'm not going to 13 department policy is that you're putting out traffic 14 sit here and say they ran a red light, I don't know. 14 conditions, directions and speeds. That way if 15 They -- I know they disregarded the -- the light at 15 there's -- there's a supervisor monitoring, if it 16 Agnes and I know they disregarded the stop sign at 16 sounds like to him that it's getting dangerous, like 17 Laredo. if it's -- you're going 100 miles an hour down a 17 18 Okay. Is this intersection the intersection 18 residential street then it's the supervisor's 19 of Ayers and Brownlee? 19 responsibility to make a call to terminate pursuit. 20 Α. 20 So we're required to put out speeds. If I 21 Q. Okay. And so they continued through that 21 had -- you know, I don't know with the new system if 22 light, correct? 22 we can get back to recordings or whatever but I'm sure 23 Α. That's correct. 23 at some point and once a second unit gets involved in 24 Q. Going down Brownlee. 24 a pursuit, they take over all the talking on the radio

25

where the initial unit can concentrate on the driving

25

A.

Correct.

- and what they're seeing. So I'm sure at some point we 1
- were putting out speeds put I don't recall what they 2
- were, I didn't --3
- 4 Q. But it would be fair to say it was --
- 5 Yeah, we traveling about -- I don't
- 6 remember -- like I said, initially when we crossed the
- 7 van it wasn't going fast, but when I stopped it, I got
- out and then when it took off it was on then, they 8
- 9 were going at a high rate of speed.
- 10 Q. And was there any other traffic out there
- that time of night? 11
- 12 Α. Yes.
- 13 Q. Heavy, light, medium?
- Α. 14 I say at least moderate traffic.
- 15 We're trying to get up to the area here where
- 16 Agnes Street is and tell us where that is.
- 17 This is a really bad, blurry video. It
- should be coming close. 18
- 19 Q. Okay. What's that street?
- 20 Α. That's Agnes Street.
- 21 Q. Back up a little bit on that one.
- 22 Α. That's your one way going back towards town.
- 23 Okay. That's the one that you were talking
- 24 about that had the red lights?
- 25 Yeah, you have a flashing red. When you're

- traveling on Brownlee you have a flashing red and when 1
- 2 you're traveling on Agnes each lane you have a
- flashing yellow so the traffic has the right-of-way 3
- going on Agnes and it's just a caution light for them 4
- 5 but you have the flashing red and you have the stop
- sign obviously right there on your right so we got --6
- 7 and you got a building post. Those kind of deals --
- 8 and then you got the Circle K right here.

We had to clear the intersection. We had to 9

slow down at least to the point where we could safely

- 11 cross it, and that's when it started -- the van
- started gaining ground on us and you got a short block 12
- 13 after that to the next intersection.
- 14 Q. But this intersection -- this intersection
- 15 they disregarded the stop sign and the red light?
- 16 Α. That's correct.
- 17 Q. And the next intersection is coming up real
- quick here? 18

10

- A. Yeah, this is a short block right here. I 19
- think you're about to pass it. Yeah, this is Laredo. 20
- It's a one way also but it's come from the downtown 21
- 22 area. You have the stop sign, you have a building on
- 23 the right so it's a blind corner bad. We had to ease
- 24 up and, like I said, the two -- those two are back to
- 25 back and really gaining ground on us so we had to

- clear both those intersections. They disregarded both
- those traffic control devices.
- 3 Q. So now we're getting up to the part where you
- kind of lost them or going by to the access road? 4
- 5 That's where they really gained ground on us
- up there. 6

13

16

22

23

- 7 Q. I may have asked this already but did you
- have lights and sirens going on during this time,
- during the whole pursuit? 9
- 10 A. On the initial traffic stop we didn't have
- sirens because usually you don't put sirens on unless 11
- 12 Somebody is not stopping, you just put lights on --
 - Q. Uh-huh.
- 14 A. -- but once you're in a pursuit, yes, you
- have lights and sirens on. 15
 - Q. Show us where we're going now here.
- 17 You're continuing northbound, and to the left
- up there you can see Crosstown Expressway or State 18
- 19 Highway 286, and you're going to go up there and it's
- 20 going to parallel right along side and becomes the
- 21 access road and you continue northbound.
 - THE COURT: It's not letting you go?
 - MR. SKURKA: No, I think that's as far as
- it goes there. Let's go to Winnebago and see if we 24
- 25 see that.

A. There it is. 1

- 2 Q. Now, is this the access road you're talking
- about? 3
- 4 Α. Yeah, basically what I call the access road.
- You said earlier something about a hump or 5
- 6 something, a hump in the road. Where is that?
- 7 Well, it's not as much as hump as it drops
- 8 off as you're going down in Leopard Street. It's --
- 9 past -- you go up a little ways and actually you going
- to have some -- to think about it they ran -- there 10
- 11 would be some more traffic control device coming along
- here on access coming to the courthouse. You have a 12
- stop over here, you would have two more, you have the 13
- 14
 - overpass that's going over 286 and now you're on the
- 15 access ---
- 16 Q. Now, this is the part -- one of these streets
- would be the ones that you said turn to the 17
- courthouse? 18

19

24

25

- Yeah, one up, should be one up.
- Now, there's some stop signs along this area, 20
- 21 too, is there not?
- 22 That's correct. Now that I think about it
- you got both these places here. 23
 - Q. That would be Comanche and Lipan?
 - A. Yes.

92

- 2 intersections?
- 3 Α. That's correct.
- Q. 4 Now, we're getting toward the part where you

Q. And there's stop signs at both those

5 said --

1

- 6 A. I said the hump. It drops off and we're
- 7 dropping off right here, or is it a little bit
- 8 further?
- 9 Q. So they stayed on Brownlee Boulevard pretty
- much the whole chase? 10
- 11 A. Yeah, it was a straight shot. I mean, you're
- coming down and then you cross, yeah. 12
- 13 Q. Now, where were you when they were up here
- 14 coming down toward what street is this?
- 15 This is Leopard Street right here and you go
- 16 under -- under Interstate 37.
- 17 Q. How far back were you from them at that time?
- 18 We were further back at that point but it was
- 19 night and you were -- we're keeping track of the tail
- 20 lights and watching the vehicle and we were a little
- 21 further back but you could see them, they went up
- 22 under the freeway, you have the access road going one
- 23 way and they went up and the last safety call was
- 24 turning back to the right which would be -- should be
- eastbound on Winnebago. 25

- Q. 2 Α. Yes.
- 3 Q. Is that the freeway part you said they went

So it's just a few more blocks then?

4 under?

1

- Yes, underneath 37. 5 Α.
- 6 Q. Show us where the old police department is
- 7 coming up here.
- 8 A. It should be on your right. That was before
- 9 my time but, you know, obviously you heard about it.
- Q. Is that the freeway part you said they went 10
- 11 under?
- 12 A. Yes, underneath 37. That's where the --
- 13 underneath 37.
- 14 Q. Is that the old police department there on
- the right? 15
- 16 Α. Yeah -- yes, sir, excuse me.
- Q. How far up is Winnebago from there? 17
- 18 It's just right there, that's the
- 19 intersection.
- 20 Q. Oh, this is the intersection coming up?
- A. 21 Yes.
- 22 Q. How long -- we talked about how far you
- 23 traveled and you said two miles. How long did all
- 24 this pursuit take, how many minutes or whatever?
- 25 Oh, I don't know. When you're in one of

those deals everything is -- you know, you don't --

96

97

- the concept of time is kind of just thrown off. It
- seemed like a lot longer than it is. In our previous
- discussions on this I thought it had to be five or six
- miles cause it seemed like it but I went back and
- 6 got -- when I left here that day and I went back and I
- 7 drove it, it was only two miles from Brownlee and
- Staples to this intersection right here.
- 9 Q. Is this the intersection where you last lost
 - -- where you lost him at Winnebago --
- 11 A. That's correct.
- Q. -- and --12
- 13 A. Yeah, we were far back. They took a right
- and by the time we made this intersection they were 14
- 15 gone.

10

17

- 16 Q. And is it your testify you circled around
 - that area looking for him toward the right of that
- 18 area supposedly, correct?
- 19 A. That's correct. There was I don't know how
- 20 many units but there was numerous other units in the
- 21 area, basically swarmed the -- swarmed the north side
- area. A lot of times when there's stolen vehicles and 22
- 23 then we get in pursuits people don't go in the north
- 24 side of town so there's a lot of pursuits end up over
- 25 this.

95

- 1 Is there anything else you did during this
 - 2 investigation besides this chase where it ended right
 - here? 3
 - 4 We helped look for the vehicle a little bit.
 - Officers found the van, they took two females into
 - custody, took them downtown. There was a -- at some 6
 - 7 point during the early morning hours there was -- they
 - got some mug shot photos. I saw the mug shot photos
 - 9 and I -- and from me seeing the person driving the
 - 10 vehicle to what they saw, that's how I -- when you
 - 11 asked me earlier if I recognize the person, when I was
 - 12 passing down the road and I put the stop light on
 - 13 them, I didn't know the driver from anybody but when
 - 14 had the mug shot pose, the females had identified who
 - 15 was with them, and I said "Yeah, that's the guy," and

 - 16 that's how I'm basing my testimony on being able to
 - 17 identify the suspect.
 - 18 Q. And, again, that man you identified earlier
 - 19 is the person you saw driving the van?
 - 20 A. That's correct.

22

23

24

- 21 Thank you, Officer.
 - MR. SKURKA: I'll pass the witness.
 - THE COURT: Cross?
 - MR. GARZA: I have no questions.
 - THE COURT: You may stand down. Call

620	Ca	se 2:12-cv-00410 Document 31-48 Filed on	<u> 0</u> 1/	/26/15 in TXSD Page 29 of 65
		98		100
	1	your next witness.	1	A. Yes, the boundary is Everhart and Gollihar
	2	MR. SKURKA: Officer Frakes.	2	and it goes to Ocean Drive and then Ocean Drive to
ı	3	THE COURT: Please don't discuss your	3	Alta Plaza, Texan Trail to Kostoryz and then Kostoryz
	4	testimony with anyone while this trial is going on.	4	to Gollihar, Gollihar all the way back to Everhart.
	5	You may proceed.	5	Q. Essentially the south side?
	6	MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor.	6	A. Yes, essentially the south side.
	7	THE COURT: Come forward.	7	Q. Had you ever worked in the area of the north
	8	(Oath administered.)	8	side or the Port area before this date?
	9	THE COURT: Be seated. You may proceed.	9	A. Yes.
	10	MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor.	10	Q. Tell us when that was.
	11		11	A. That was back in I believe 2001 and 2002.
	12	MIKE FRAKES,	12	That's the Delta district, which is the downtown
1	13	having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:	13	district.
1	14	DIRECT EXAMINATION	14	Q. And are you familiar with that area? How
	15	BY MR. SKURKA:	15	long did you patrol it?
	16	Q. Would you please introduce yourself to the	16	A. Yes, I patrolled that area for about a year.
	17	folks on our jury.	17	Q. I'm going to ask you, Officer Frakes, if you
1	18	A. Good morning, my name is Michael Frakes. I'm	18	had occasion to be on duty on July, 19th, '04?
	19	employed by the Corpus Christi Police Department.	19	A. Yes, I was.
	20	Q. How long have you been with the Corpus	20	Q. And did you have occasion to get involved in
	21	Christi Police Department?	21	some investigations of various crimes that took place
	22	A. In January it will be ten years.	22	before midnight around the Times Market convenient
	23	Q. Can you tell us what area or division you	23	store, a Whataburger on Staples Street and a
- 1	24	work in currently?	24	Whataburger on Texan Trail and Alameda?
- 1	24	,	1	_
- 1	25	A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus	25	A. No, I did not get involved in those
- 1		A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus	25	101
- 1	25	A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus 99 Christi in the Charley district and I work the Charley	1	assignments. I was assigned after the vehicle pursuit
- 1	25 1 2	A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus 99 Christi in the Charley district and I work the Charley 10 beat.	1 2	assignments. I was assigned after the vehicle pursuit had started.
- 1	1 2 3	A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus 99 Christi in the Charley district and I work the Charley 10 beat. Q. And what does that mean?	1 2 3	assignments. I was assigned after the vehicle pursuit had started. Q. Okay. So you didn't have anything to do with
- 1	1 2 3 4	A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus 99 Christi in the Charley district and I work the Charley 10 beat. Q. And what does that mean? A. It's each district is divided up into	1 2 3 4	assignments. I was assigned after the vehicle pursuit had started. Q. Okay. So you didn't have anything to do with the investigation of any of those scenes?
- 1	1 2 3 4 5	A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus 99 Christi in the Charley district and I work the Charley 10 beat. Q. And what does that mean? A. It's each district is divided up into beats and the District 10 is basically Ocean drive,	1 2 3 4 5	assignments. I was assigned after the vehicle pursuit had started. Q. Okay. So you didn't have anything to do with the investigation of any of those scenes? A. No, sir.
- 1	1 2 3 4 5 6	A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus 99 Christi in the Charley district and I work the Charley 10 beat. Q. And what does that mean? A. It's each district is divided up into beats and the District 10 is basically Ocean drive, Staples, Alameda, from Everhart to Kostoryz.	1 2 3 4 5	assignments. I was assigned after the vehicle pursuit had started. Q. Okay. So you didn't have anything to do with the investigation of any of those scenes? A. No, sir. Q. So how did you get involved after they were
- 1	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus 99 Christi in the Charley district and I work the Charley 10 beat. Q. And what does that mean? A. It's each district is divided up into beats and the District 10 is basically Ocean drive, Staples, Alameda, from Everhart to Kostoryz. Q. What did you do before you were a police	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	assignments. I was assigned after the vehicle pursuit had started. Q. Okay. So you didn't have anything to do with the investigation of any of those scenes? A. No, sir. Q. So how did you get involved after they were all over with?
- 1	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus 99 Christi in the Charley district and I work the Charley 10 beat. Q. And what does that mean? A. It's each district is divided up into beats and the District 10 is basically Ocean drive, Staples, Alameda, from Everhart to Kostoryz. Q. What did you do before you were a police officer or did you have any other police officer	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	assignments. I was assigned after the vehicle pursuit had started. Q. Okay. So you didn't have anything to do with the investigation of any of those scenes? A. No, sir. Q. So how did you get involved after they were all over with? A. I got involved when I had heard the the
	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus 99 Christi in the Charley district and I work the Charley 10 beat. Q. And what does that mean? A. It's each district is divided up into beats and the District 10 is basically Ocean drive, Staples, Alameda, from Everhart to Kostoryz. Q. What did you do before you were a police officer or did you have any other police officer experience before you joined the police department	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	assignments. I was assigned after the vehicle pursuit had started. Q. Okay. So you didn't have anything to do with the investigation of any of those scenes? A. No, sir. Q. So how did you get involved after they were all over with? A. I got involved when I had heard the the robberies go out broadcast because in in the City
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus 99 Christi in the Charley district and I work the Charley 10 beat. Q. And what does that mean? A. It's each district is divided up into beats and the District 10 is basically Ocean drive, Staples, Alameda, from Everhart to Kostoryz. Q. What did you do before you were a police officer or did you have any other police officer experience before you joined the police department here?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	assignments. I was assigned after the vehicle pursuit had started. Q. Okay. So you didn't have anything to do with the investigation of any of those scenes? A. No, sir. Q. So how did you get involved after they were all over with? A. I got involved when I had heard the the robberies go out broadcast because in in the City of Corpus Christi when you have a robbery they
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus 99 Christi in the Charley district and I work the Charley 10 beat. Q. And what does that mean? A. It's each district is divided up into beats and the District 10 is basically Ocean drive, Staples, Alameda, from Everhart to Kostoryz. Q. What did you do before you were a police officer or did you have any other police officer experience before you joined the police department here? A. Yes, I started off as a reserve police	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	assignments. I was assigned after the vehicle pursuit had started. Q. Okay. So you didn't have anything to do with the investigation of any of those scenes? A. No, sir. Q. So how did you get involved after they were all over with? A. I got involved when I had heard the the robberies go out broadcast because in in the City of Corpus Christi when you have a robbery they broadcast it basically to all districts so you can be
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus 99 Christi in the Charley district and I work the Charley 10 beat. Q. And what does that mean? A. It's each district is divided up into beats and the District 10 is basically Ocean drive, Staples, Alameda, from Everhart to Kostoryz. Q. What did you do before you were a police officer or did you have any other police officer experience before you joined the police department here? A. Yes, I started off as a reserve police officer which is a nonpaid volunteer program. You're	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	assignments. I was assigned after the vehicle pursuit had started. Q. Okay. So you didn't have anything to do with the investigation of any of those scenes? A. No, sir. Q. So how did you get involved after they were all over with? A. I got involved when I had heard the the robberies go out broadcast because in in the City of Corpus Christi when you have a robbery they broadcast it basically to all districts so you can be on the lookout for any vehicles or suspects that may
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus 99 Christi in the Charley district and I work the Charley 10 beat. Q. And what does that mean? A. It's each district is divided up into beats and the District 10 is basically Ocean drive, Staples, Alameda, from Everhart to Kostoryz. Q. What did you do before you were a police officer or did you have any other police officer experience before you joined the police department here? A. Yes, I started off as a reserve police officer which is a nonpaid volunteer program. You're basically just you're a police officer, you look	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	assignments. I was assigned after the vehicle pursuit had started. Q. Okay. So you didn't have anything to do with the investigation of any of those scenes? A. No, sir. Q. So how did you get involved after they were all over with? A. I got involved when I had heard the the robberies go out broadcast because in in the City of Corpus Christi when you have a robbery they broadcast it basically to all districts so you can be on the lookout for any vehicles or suspects that may go into your area. So I heard those and I basically
-	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus 99 Christi in the Charley district and I work the Charley 10 beat. Q. And what does that mean? A. It's each district is divided up into beats and the District 10 is basically Ocean drive, Staples, Alameda, from Everhart to Kostoryz. Q. What did you do before you were a police officer or did you have any other police officer experience before you joined the police department here? A. Yes, I started off as a reserve police officer which is a nonpaid volunteer program. You're basically just you're a police officer, you look the same but you just do it as a voluntary basis like	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	assignments. I was assigned after the vehicle pursuit had started. Q. Okay. So you didn't have anything to do with the investigation of any of those scenes? A. No, sir. Q. So how did you get involved after they were all over with? A. I got involved when I had heard the the robberies go out broadcast because in in the City of Corpus Christi when you have a robbery they broadcast it basically to all districts so you can be on the lookout for any vehicles or suspects that may go into your area. So I heard those and I basically was just kind of like driving around and looking for
1	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus 99 Christi in the Charley district and I work the Charley 10 beat. Q. And what does that mean? A. It's each district is divided up into beats and the District 10 is basically Ocean drive, Staples, Alameda, from Everhart to Kostoryz. Q. What did you do before you were a police officer or did you have any other police officer experience before you joined the police department here? A. Yes, I started off as a reserve police officer which is a nonpaid volunteer program. You're basically just you're a police officer, you look the same but you just do it as a voluntary basis like a volunteer firefighter and I did that since 1987.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	assignments. I was assigned after the vehicle pursuit had started. Q. Okay. So you didn't have anything to do with the investigation of any of those scenes? A. No, sir. Q. So how did you get involved after they were all over with? A. I got involved when I had heard the the robberies go out broadcast because in in the City of Corpus Christi when you have a robbery they broadcast it basically to all districts so you can be on the lookout for any vehicles or suspects that may go into your area. So I heard those and I basically was just kind of like driving around and looking for the vehicles involved and at the point where they had
	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus 99 Christi in the Charley district and I work the Charley 10 beat. Q. And what does that mean? A. It's each district is divided up into beats and the District 10 is basically Ocean drive, Staples, Alameda, from Everhart to Kostoryz. Q. What did you do before you were a police officer or did you have any other police officer experience before you joined the police department here? A. Yes, I started off as a reserve police officer which is a nonpaid volunteer program. You're basically just you're a police officer, you look the same but you just do it as a voluntary basis like a volunteer firefighter and I did that since 1987. Q. So you were a reserve for ten years and then	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	assignments. I was assigned after the vehicle pursuit had started. Q. Okay. So you didn't have anything to do with the investigation of any of those scenes? A. No, sir. Q. So how did you get involved after they were all over with? A. I got involved when I had heard the the robberies go out broadcast because in in the City of Corpus Christi when you have a robbery they broadcast it basically to all districts so you can be on the lookout for any vehicles or suspects that may go into your area. So I heard those and I basically was just kind of like driving around and looking for the vehicles involved and at the point where they had spotted the vehicle and started the vehicle pursuant
	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus 99 Christi in the Charley district and I work the Charley 10 beat. Q. And what does that mean? A. It's each district is divided up into beats and the District 10 is basically Ocean drive, Staples, Alameda, from Everhart to Kostoryz. Q. What did you do before you were a police officer or did you have any other police officer experience before you joined the police department here? A. Yes, I started off as a reserve police officer which is a nonpaid volunteer program. You're basically just you're a police officer, you look the same but you just do it as a voluntary basis like a volunteer firefighter and I did that since 1987. Q. So you were a reserve for ten years and then a full-time for ten years?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	assignments. I was assigned after the vehicle pursuit had started. Q. Okay. So you didn't have anything to do with the investigation of any of those scenes? A. No, sir. Q. So how did you get involved after they were all over with? A. I got involved when I had heard the the robberies go out broadcast because in in the City of Corpus Christi when you have a robbery they broadcast it basically to all districts so you can be on the lookout for any vehicles or suspects that may go into your area. So I heard those and I basically was just kind of like driving around and looking for the vehicles involved and at the point where they had spotted the vehicle and started the vehicle pursuant the I believe it was one of the captains came on
	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus 99 Christi in the Charley district and I work the Charley 10 beat. Q. And what does that mean? A. It's each district is divided up into beats and the District 10 is basically Ocean drive, Staples, Alameda, from Everhart to Kostoryz. Q. What did you do before you were a police officer or did you have any other police officer experience before you joined the police department here? A. Yes, I started off as a reserve police officer which is a nonpaid volunteer program. You're basically just you're a police officer, you look the same but you just do it as a voluntary basis like a volunteer firefighter and I did that since 1987. Q. So you were a reserve for ten years and then a full-time for ten years? A. Correct.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	assignments. I was assigned after the vehicle pursuit had started. Q. Okay. So you didn't have anything to do with the investigation of any of those scenes? A. No, sir. Q. So how did you get involved after they were all over with? A. I got involved when I had heard the the robberies go out broadcast because in in the City of Corpus Christi when you have a robbery they broadcast it basically to all districts so you can be on the lookout for any vehicles or suspects that may go into your area. So I heard those and I basically was just kind of like driving around and looking for the vehicles involved and at the point where they had spotted the vehicle and started the vehicle pursuant the I believe it was one of the captains came on the air and asked for, you know, all units that aren't
	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus 99 Christi in the Charley district and I work the Charley 10 beat. Q. And what does that mean? A. It's each district is divided up into beats and the District 10 is basically Ocean drive, Staples, Alameda, from Everhart to Kostoryz. Q. What did you do before you were a police officer or did you have any other police officer experience before you joined the police department here? A. Yes, I started off as a reserve police officer which is a nonpaid volunteer program. You're basically just you're a police officer, you look the same but you just do it as a voluntary basis like a volunteer firefighter and I did that since 1987. Q. So you were a reserve for ten years and then a full-time for ten years? A. Correct. Q. Tell us what area of patrol you were working	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	assignments. I was assigned after the vehicle pursuit had started. Q. Okay. So you didn't have anything to do with the investigation of any of those scenes? A. No, sir. Q. So how did you get involved after they were all over with? A. I got involved when I had heard the the robberies go out broadcast because in in the City of Corpus Christi when you have a robbery they broadcast it basically to all districts so you can be on the lookout for any vehicles or suspects that may go into your area. So I heard those and I basically was just kind of like driving around and looking for the vehicles involved and at the point where they had spotted the vehicle and started the vehicle pursuant the I believe it was one of the captains came on the air and asked for, you know, all units that aren't busy to get over to that area where the pursuant was,
	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus 99 Christi in the Charley district and I work the Charley 10 beat. Q. And what does that mean? A. It's each district is divided up into beats and the District 10 is basically Ocean drive, Staples, Alameda, from Everhart to Kostoryz. Q. What did you do before you were a police officer or did you have any other police officer experience before you joined the police department here? A. Yes, I started off as a reserve police officer which is a nonpaid volunteer program. You're basically just you're a police officer, you look the same but you just do it as a voluntary basis like a volunteer firefighter and I did that since 1987. Q. So you were a reserve for ten years and then a full-time for ten years? A. Correct. Q. Tell us what area of patrol you were working on or around the time of July 19th, '04.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	assignments. I was assigned after the vehicle pursuit had started. Q. Okay. So you didn't have anything to do with the investigation of any of those scenes? A. No, sir. Q. So how did you get involved after they were all over with? A. I got involved when I had heard the the robberies go out broadcast because in in the City of Corpus Christi when you have a robbery they broadcast it basically to all districts so you can be on the lookout for any vehicles or suspects that may go into your area. So I heard those and I basically was just kind of like driving around and looking for the vehicles involved and at the point where they had spotted the vehicle and started the vehicle pursuant the I believe it was one of the captains came on the air and asked for, you know, all units that aren't busy to get over to that area where the pursuant was, and that's why I responded.
	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus 99 Christi in the Charley district and I work the Charley 10 beat. Q. And what does that mean? A. It's each district is divided up into beats and the District 10 is basically Ocean drive, Staples, Alameda, from Everhart to Kostoryz. Q. What did you do before you were a police officer or did you have any other police officer experience before you joined the police department here? A. Yes, I started off as a reserve police officer which is a nonpaid volunteer program. You're basically just you're a police officer, you look the same but you just do it as a voluntary basis like a volunteer firefighter and I did that since 1987. Q. So you were a reserve for ten years and then a full-time for ten years? A. Correct. Q. Tell us what area of patrol you were working on or around the time of July 19th, '04. A. At that time I was on the we redid the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	assignments. I was assigned after the vehicle pursuit had started. Q. Okay. So you didn't have anything to do with the investigation of any of those scenes? A. No, sir. Q. So how did you get involved after they were all over with? A. I got involved when I had heard the the robberies go out broadcast because in in the City of Corpus Christi when you have a robbery they broadcast it basically to all districts so you can be on the lookout for any vehicles or suspects that may go into your area. So I heard those and I basically was just kind of like driving around and looking for the vehicles involved and at the point where they had spotted the vehicle and started the vehicle pursuant the I believe it was one of the captains came on the air and asked for, you know, all units that aren't busy to get over to that area where the pursuant was, and that's why I responded. Q. So, when you responded what were you supposed
	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus 99 Christi in the Charley district and I work the Charley 10 beat. Q. And what does that mean? A. It's each district is divided up into beats and the District 10 is basically Ocean drive, Staples, Alameda, from Everhart to Kostoryz. Q. What did you do before you were a police officer or did you have any other police officer experience before you joined the police department here? A. Yes, I started off as a reserve police officer which is a nonpaid volunteer program. You're basically just you're a police officer, you look the same but you just do it as a voluntary basis like a volunteer firefighter and I did that since 1987. Q. So you were a reserve for ten years and then a full-time for ten years? A. Correct. Q. Tell us what area of patrol you were working on or around the time of July 19th, '04. A. At that time I was on the we redid the boundaries so I was Charley 20 which is the same beat	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	assignments. I was assigned after the vehicle pursuit had started. Q. Okay. So you didn't have anything to do with the investigation of any of those scenes? A. No, sir. Q. So how did you get involved after they were all over with? A. I got involved when I had heard the the robberies go out broadcast because in in the City of Corpus Christi when you have a robbery they broadcast it basically to all districts so you can be on the lookout for any vehicles or suspects that may go into your area. So I heard those and I basically was just kind of like driving around and looking for the vehicles involved and at the point where they had spotted the vehicle and started the vehicle pursuant the I believe it was one of the captains came on the air and asked for, you know, all units that aren't busy to get over to that area where the pursuant was, and that's why I responded. Q. So, when you responded what were you supposed to be doing?
	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I currently am on the south side of Corpus 99 Christi in the Charley district and I work the Charley 10 beat. Q. And what does that mean? A. It's each district is divided up into beats and the District 10 is basically Ocean drive, Staples, Alameda, from Everhart to Kostoryz. Q. What did you do before you were a police officer or did you have any other police officer experience before you joined the police department here? A. Yes, I started off as a reserve police officer which is a nonpaid volunteer program. You're basically just you're a police officer, you look the same but you just do it as a voluntary basis like a volunteer firefighter and I did that since 1987. Q. So you were a reserve for ten years and then a full-time for ten years? A. Correct. Q. Tell us what area of patrol you were working on or around the time of July 19th, '04. A. At that time I was on the we redid the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	assignments. I was assigned after the vehicle pursuit had started. Q. Okay. So you didn't have anything to do with the investigation of any of those scenes? A. No, sir. Q. So how did you get involved after they were all over with? A. I got involved when I had heard the the robberies go out broadcast because in in the City of Corpus Christi when you have a robbery they broadcast it basically to all districts so you can be on the lookout for any vehicles or suspects that may go into your area. So I heard those and I basically was just kind of like driving around and looking for the vehicles involved and at the point where they had spotted the vehicle and started the vehicle pursuant the I believe it was one of the captains came on the air and asked for, you know, all units that aren't busy to get over to that area where the pursuant was, and that's why I responded. Q. So, when you responded what were you supposed

25 Ocean Drive and turned around the -- where the

25

Q. Can you give us a street?

1 American Bank Center is now and made my way towards

- 2 the -- the Port, Northside Manor area.
- 3 Q. Why did you do that?
- 4 A. That was the area that they had last seen the
- 5 vehicle in the pursuit. I believe it was somewhere in
- 6 the Northside Manor area is where the last area where
- 7 they saw the van that they were pursuing them, they
- 8 lost sight of it, some of the JET Units lost it.
- 9 Q. Okay. You weren't involved in that part 10 either, correct?
- 11 A. No, sir, I was not.
- 12 Q. So what does the police department procedure
- 13 or policy when you're helping out other officers
- 14 looking for suspects?
- 15 A. Just pay attention to the radio, listen for
- 16 the last known direction that that vehicle was seeing
- 17 traveling and you try to make a perimeter of any
- 18 potential escape routes in the area and to try to box
- 19 it in the best you can.
- 20 Q. So, being familiar with that area, did you
- 21 know potential I guess hiding places or places where
- 22 the vehicles would go?
- 23 A. Yes, I was real familiar with the Port area.
- 24 There's a lot of dead-end streets, there's a lot of
- 25 side streets so it's really a target area and -- so I

103

- 1 knew there were other units, there were a lot of units
- 2 , in that area so I just kind of went where I would be
- 3 by myself kind of looking around.
- 4 Q. Okay. Another officer testified that he lost
- 5 the pursuant at the corner of I believe he said
- 6 Winnebago and Brownlee. Were other officers working
- 7 that area around that north side there?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. But you didn't go that way?
- 10 A. No, I didn't go that way.
- 11 Q. You went to the Port -- in the Port area.
- 12 And how far away is that for some of us that may not
- 13 know where that is from that area where the van was
- 14 last spotted?
- A. I would say that's probably maybe a half amile to maybe a mile. It's really close.
- 17 Q. So at the time you're looking by the Port,
- 18 most of the other officers are on the other side?
- 19 A. There were officers just in the whole area.
- 20 I heard them everywhere on the north side area because
- 21 by the time I had traveled from where I was to that
- 22 area probably took me a good five, six minutes to get
- 23 there and so, you know, a vehicle can travel, you
- 24 know, quite a distance, you know, by the time I heard
- 25 that they had last their pursuant so the better -- you

- know, the best thing to do is to span out and start
- 2 looking.
- 3 Q. Where were you looking, what streets were you
- 4 looking at, if you recall their names?
- 5 A. I believe I came down Port Avenue and I just
- 6 cruised around the Port where the warehouses are,
- 7 where Whataburger field is now and just slowly looked
- 8 around and my -- I ended up on Brewster Street.
- 9 Q. As you were going down Brewster Street, can
- 10 you describe the area for me, please.
- 11 A. Brewster Street is basically a lonesome
- 12 street. There's really nothing on it. There's some
- 13 brushy area bounded by railroad tracks and a large
- 14 canal, water canal, and then across the street from
- 15 that there's a business that's in a fenced-in
- 16 chain-link fenced area, I believe it's some type of
- 17 warehouse. There's a little short little street,
- 18 there's not much on it.
- 19 Q. As you're going down Brewster Street, did
- 20 anything catch your attention?
- 21 A. I was driving down Brewster Street and I had
- 22 my lights off on my patrol car and I had my spotlight
- 23 on and I was looking around trying to, you know, be as
- 24 stealthly as I can and I'm driving and out of the
- 25 corner of my eye I see a red flash like a reflector

- and I caught it, I rode past it, and I was like "Whatdid I see?"
- 3 And I reversed and I got a better look and I
- 4 shined my spotlight down there and I could see a
- 5 vehicle that had been driven off of the road into the
- 6 wooded area and, of course, I shut my light off right
- The state of the s
- 7 away and called for assistance.
- 8 Q. Did that vehicle you see, can you describe it
- 9 for us, please.
- 10 A. From the road it looked like a red van,
- 11 that's all I can really see because it was back off
- 12 the road maybe about 40, 45 yards.
- 13 Q. Can you see the front of the van, the side of
- 14 the van, the back of the van?
- 15 A. It was the rear of van, it was the right rear
- 16 corner I can see. That was the reflector that I
- 17 caught.

25

- 18 Q. So what did you do then?
- 19 A. Immediately I shut my lights off, I reversed,
- 20 tried to get out of the sight of that van. I didn't
- 21 know if there was anybody in it or around it, you
- 22 know, it's a dangerous situation already because I
- 23 heard the, you know, the homicide go out so I didn't
- 24 know how many people were going to be there, what I
 - was going to encounter. I was by myself, it's dark,

104

- 1 there's no street lights so I basically got out of the
- 2 car, drew my weapon, had my flashlight lit in hand and
- 3 I waited for a back-up officer which arrived within
- 4 probably 30 seconds to a minute.
- 5 Q. Did you notice anybody -- any people on or
- 6 around the van?
- 7 A. No, no, it was totally quiet. I couldn't see
- 8 anybody.
- 9 Q. What was the lighting out there?
- 10 A. Pitch black dark except for stars above us.
- 11 It was a really dark area.
- 12 Q. Once your back-up arrived, what did you do?
- 13 A. Myself and Officer Delgado, who is my senior,
- 14 we basically, you know, approached the vehicle very
- 15 slowly, methodically because we had to watch the brush
- 16 area to make sure no one was going to run up on us or
- 17 come from behind, and we basically approached the van,
- 18 kind of like you would do a felony stop, if somebody
- 19 is going to be in there ready to take you out.
- 20 So we got up to the van and we found the van
- 21 empty. There was no one around the van.
- 22 Q. Could you tell the condition of the van if
- 23 anything about it?
- 24 A. From what I could recall, it was an older
- 25 van, Ford, or E-150 van I believe it was, half ton

1 spotted with his light two individuals on the railroad

108

109

- 2 tracks.
- Q. Did you have anything to do with that
- 4 apprehension?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 Q. Okay. Let's let them talk about that and
- 7 let's go back to the van with you. So you weren't
- 8 involved in affecting the arrest of the other ladies,
- 9 correct?
- 10 A. No, I just heard it, I just heard it on the
- 11 radio.
- 12 Q. Let's give the jury a reference point to
- 13 where you were. I'm going to show you a map.
- 14 MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Honor?
- 15 THE COURT: Yes.
- 16 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) I'm going to show you a map
- 17 that's been marked State's Exhibit No. 70 and ask you
- 18 to look at that and then I'm going to ask you to look
- 19 at some photographs marked 71, 72 and 73. Please look
- 20 at it yourself.
- 21 A. Sure.
- 22 Q. Can you identify the map listed as State's
- 23 Exhibit 70?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. And can you identify what's been pictured in

107

- 1 van, and it was conversion-style van, like a nice,
- 2 fancy van. And we went up to see if it had been there
- 3 for a while or if it had just arrived and the engine
- 4 was hot. You could tell that the vehicle had just
- 5 been abandoned, you know, pretty shortly after we
- 6 got -- before we got there.
- 7 Q. But nobody was inside the van?
- 8 A. No one was around the van, no.
- Q. After you see that there's nobody in the van,
- 10 what happened next?
- 11 A. At that point we advised on the radio that
- 12 the van was empty so we know that whoever drove that
- 13 van in there is now scattered somewhere and we didn't
- 14 know how far away it could be cause it was very dense,
- 15 thick wood, so thick that you can hardly walk through
- 16 it, it was that thick.

25

- 17 Q. After that, did you hear about any other
- 18 people, officers involved in the search?
- 19 A. Yes. As other officers were coming to the
- 20 area cause I had put out that I had found the van, of
- 21 course, that draws the attention of other officers in
- 22 the area. Not everyone, but some of our officers had
- 23 responded and one of the other officers on the other
- 24 side of the brush were it ends and there's a railroad

track had come up a dirt road along the tracks and had

- 2 A. This is the van that was in the -- in the
- 3 woods.

1

11

21

24

- 4 Q. Okay. Does that map, No. 70, does that
- 5 accurately depict the roads and the streets that you
- 6 were around that night?

71, 72 and 73?

- 7 A. Yes, it does.
- 8 Q. And do those photographs, 71, -2, and -3
- 9 accurately depict the van as it was?
- 10 A. Yes
 - Q. Now, for the record, the van is not
- 12 photographed in the actual woods; is that correct?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. Where is the photograph at -- taken at, can
- 15 you tell?
- 16 A. This looks like it's going to be at the Port
- 17 warehouse, I believe.
- 18 Q. Is that where they removed the van to?
- 19 A. I'm not sure but I've been to that warehouse
- 20 and it kind of looks like that.
 - Q. But that is the van, is it not?
- 22 A. Yeah, I can see the grass still underneath
- 23 it. Yeah, that's the van.
 - Q. I just want to make sure it's clear to the
- 25 jury even though the van is a fair and accurate

110 112 reproduction that's not how you saw it that night in street, I'm not sure what street this is, it's a 1 2 the woods? little small street and I turned on Brewster and I was 2 3 Α. Not like that, no. 3 driving this area right here. 4 MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, I'll tender 4 Q. For the record, you're showing from right to 5 State's Exhibit 70, 71, 72, and 73 to Defense Counsel 5 left on Brewster Street? 6 and offer them into evidence. 6 Correct, this would be -- this would be north 7 7 going I believe south, and when I got to about this MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. 8 THE COURT: All right, they're point about right in here is where I spotted the van up in -- spotted in this area. 9 admitted. 10 MR. SKURKA: May you publish them to the 10 Q. I'm going to go ahead and show you the map 11 jury, Your Honor? 11 and have you write it in little -- I guess a box or a 12 THE COURT: You may. 12 little rectangle indicating where the van was when you 13 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) I'm going to first show you 13 located it. Just approximate how far in and whatever. 14 what's marked State's Exhibit 70. Can you tell me 14 (Witness complying.) what that is, please? 15 15 Q. And would you put a V on there that shows 16 That is a picture you just showed me of the 16 it's a van. 17 area that I was -- that I found the van in. 17 (Witness complying.) 18 Actually, it's not a picture, is it, it's a 18 Q. I'm going to show the jury that now where 19 map. 19 you're marking it. In that wooded area or brushy area 20 A. 20 how far in would you say the van was? It's a map. 21 There's a laser pointer in front of you that 21 I would say at least 40 yards. 22 you can use --22 Q. 40 yards inside? 23 Α. Sure. 23 40 yards. And the only way we could really 24 Q. get to it was to follow the path of the van and cut -- for the jury, and can you show us where 24 25 some main streets are? And let's start with Brewster out the -- the brush. 25 111 113 Street, where you found the van. Q. Was there a pre-existing path? 1 1 2 Sure, this area right here is Brewster and it 2 No, absolutely not. Q. I'm going to show you -- I'm sorry, I've comes -- there's actually -- if you get off this map 3 3 just a little bit there's a -- a street that comes off already admitted these. 71, what is State's Exhibit 71? 5 of Port, comes down and turns on to Brewster right 5 6 here and then Brewster comes back to Port Avenue. 6 That's the red van that was in there. 7 7 This is -- this is Port, this is the main thoroughfare Q. Is that the kind of angle or direction you 8 to the Port area where mostly everybody goes to 8 saw it from when you knew it was in the woods? 9 Whataburger field, it's the main highway. 9 It would have been more tilted towards the Q. At this time Whataburger field was there or 10 10 right. I can see the -- the corner of the back right not there? 11 11 area and the license plate. This area here. 12 No, it was not there at the time, and at that 12 Q. Okay. So it was more on that side but -time this whole Port area, there was really -- it was It was used more like it --13 13 14 just industrial area, it's -- Brewster Street Ice 14 And, of course, the only difference is this 15 House was not there, that was just basically an 15 was in a warehouse; correct? 16 abandoned area as far as business. 16 Correct. 17 Q. You said over here on Brewster Street, Where 17 We have the other two pictures, 72 and 73. -- is this the railroad tracks along here, is this the 18 Does that also show the van? And what does that show, 18 19 railroad tracks? State's Exhibit 72. 19 20 20 Α. This is the railroad track, correct. Α. That would be the driver's side of the van. 21 Now, show the jury when you were coming down 21 Q. And 73? 22 the street what area were you patrolling or looking 22 That's the passenger side, grass and brush

23

24

trees and whatnot.

23

24

around when you first spotted the van?

A. I had -- I had come down this street here,

and I had come down Port Avenue and I turned on a side

Q. Now, you're familiar with this area and

still hanging, scratch marks from driving into the

	ase 2:12-cv-00410 Document 31-48 Filed or	1 OT	120/15 III 1 X SD Page 33 01 05
	114		116
1	you've gone back to this area or been there since this	1	let's go through those.
2	time; correct?	2	THE COURT: Let me ask you this, where
3	A. Correct.	3	would Whataburger field be now?
4	MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, may I approach?	4	THE WITNESS: Whataburger Field would be
5	THE COURT: Yes.	5	right there.
6	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) I have another series of	6	THE COURT: Okay.
7	photographs marked 69 I'm sorry, 61 through 69.	7	THE WITNESS: As a matter of fact, it's
8	Would you please take a look at those	8	in this photo. This photo looks like it was taken
9	A. Sure.	9	since that has been put up so this would be
10	Q and tell me what those are.	10	Whataburger Field right here.
11	A. This is an aerial view of the area.	11	THE COURT: Okay.
12	Q. Why don't you go through all of them before	12	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Go ahead and show him the
13	you do them one at a time.	13	next one, please. What does that show?
14	A. Okay.	14	A. This is the this is Brewster Street and
15	Q. Have you had a chance to review those	15	this would be looking from west to east going this
16	photographs? A. Yes.	16	Q. Okay.
17		18	A. This is the railroad track that's behind the
19	Q. What are they essentially?A. It's basically an aerial view of the wooded	19	area.
20	area where the van was found.	20	Q. So where would you have been and where would
21	Q. Does that show the area a fair and	21	the car have been found?
22	accurate depiction of the area that the van was	22	A. I was about right in here and the the
23	located off Brewster Street?	23	vehicle was like about right in here, in that area.
24	A. Yes.	24	MR. SKURKA. Go ahead and show the next
1 20	Q. And obviously these seem to be taken during	1 25	one.
25	Q. And obviously these seem to be taken during	25	one.
	115	1	117
1 2			
1	115 the daytime where you found it	1	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Now, what angle is that
1 2	the daytime where you found it A. Correct.	1 2	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Now, what angle is that taken from of the wooded area?
1 2 3	the daytime where you found it A. Correct. Q Correct?	1 2 3	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Now, what angle is that taken from of the wooded area? A. This would be from the north being here
1 2 3 4	the daytime where you found it A. Correct. Q Correct? A. Correct.	1 2 3 4	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Now, what angle is that taken from of the wooded area? A. This would be from the north being here looking southbound, Brewster Street being right here
1 2 3 4 5	the daytime where you found it A. Correct. Q Correct? A. Correct. MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, I'll tender 61	1 2 3 4 5	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Now, what angle is that taken from of the wooded area? A. This would be from the north being here looking southbound, Brewster Street being right here and the the area would have been like right in
1 2 3 4 5 6	the daytime where you found it A. Correct. Q Correct? A. Correct. MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, I'll tender 61 through 69 to Defense Counsel and offer them into	1 2 3 4 5 6	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Now, what angle is that taken from of the wooded area? A. This would be from the north being here looking southbound, Brewster Street being right here and the the area would have been like right in through here.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	the daytime where you found it A. Correct. Q Correct? A. Correct. MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, I'll tender 61 through 69 to Defense Counsel and offer them into evidence.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Now, what angle is that taken from of the wooded area? A. This would be from the north being here looking southbound, Brewster Street being right here and the the area would have been like right in through here. Q. What's that street down there at the bottom
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the daytime where you found it A. Correct. Q Correct? A. Correct. MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, I'll tender 61 through 69 to Defense Counsel and offer them into evidence. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Now, what angle is that taken from of the wooded area? A. This would be from the north being here looking southbound, Brewster Street being right here and the the area would have been like right in through here. Q. What's that street down there at the bottom of that photograph, please?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the daytime where you found it A. Correct. Q Correct? A. Correct. MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, I'll tender 61 through 69 to Defense Counsel and offer them into evidence. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: They're admitted.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Now, what angle is that taken from of the wooded area? A. This would be from the north being here looking southbound, Brewster Street being right here and the the area would have been like right in through here. Q. What's that street down there at the bottom of that photograph, please? A. This street right here, this is the street I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the daytime where you found it A. Correct. Q Correct? A. Correct. MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, I'll tender 61 through 69 to Defense Counsel and offer them into evidence. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: They're admitted. MR. SKURKA: May I publish them to the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Now, what angle is that taken from of the wooded area? A. This would be from the north being here looking southbound, Brewster Street being right here and the the area would have been like right in through here. Q. What's that street down there at the bottom of that photograph, please? A. This street right here, this is the street I was telling you about on that other map and I'll have
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the daytime where you found it A. Correct. Q Correct? A. Correct. MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, I'll tender 61 through 69 to Defense Counsel and offer them into evidence. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: They're admitted. MR. SKURKA: May I publish them to the jury, Your Honor?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Now, what angle is that taken from of the wooded area? A. This would be from the north being here looking southbound, Brewster Street being right here and the the area would have been like right in through here. Q. What's that street down there at the bottom of that photograph, please? A. This street right here, this is the street I was telling you about on that other map and I'll have to reference it if it's on here, it's a very small
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the daytime where you found it A. Correct. Q Correct? A. Correct. MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, I'll tender 61 through 69 to Defense Counsel and offer them into evidence. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: They're admitted. MR. SKURKA: May I publish them to the jury, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Now, what angle is that taken from of the wooded area? A. This would be from the north being here looking southbound, Brewster Street being right here and the the area would have been like right in through here. Q. What's that street down there at the bottom of that photograph, please? A. This street right here, this is the street I was telling you about on that other map and I'll have to reference it if it's on here, it's a very small street. Let's see if I can see it on here. I'm not
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the daytime where you found it A. Correct. Q Correct? A. Correct. MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, I'll tender 61 through 69 to Defense Counsel and offer them into evidence. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: They're admitted. MR. SKURKA: May I publish them to the jury, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Starting with the first one,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Now, what angle is that taken from of the wooded area? A. This would be from the north being here looking southbound, Brewster Street being right here and the the area would have been like right in through here. Q. What's that street down there at the bottom of that photograph, please? A. This street right here, this is the street I was telling you about on that other map and I'll have to reference it if it's on here, it's a very small street. Let's see if I can see it on here. I'm not sure. I know this is there's a street sign about
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the daytime where you found it A. Correct. Q Correct? A. Correct. MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, I'll tender 61 through 69 to Defense Counsel and offer them into evidence. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: They're admitted. MR. SKURKA: May I publish them to the jury, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Starting with the first one, 61, and using the laser pointer, will you help show	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Now, what angle is that taken from of the wooded area? A. This would be from the north being here looking southbound, Brewster Street being right here and the the area would have been like right in through here. Q. What's that street down there at the bottom of that photograph, please? A. This street right here, this is the street I was telling you about on that other map and I'll have to reference it if it's on here, it's a very small street. Let's see if I can see it on here. I'm not sure. I know this is there's a street sign about right here that shows 900 I believe it's 8 or 900
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the daytime where you found it A. Correct. Q Correct? A. Correct. MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, I'll tender 61 through 69 to Defense Counsel and offer them into evidence. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: They're admitted. MR. SKURKA: May I publish them to the jury, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Starting with the first one, 61, and using the laser pointer, will you help show the depiction of the satellite photograph of where	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Now, what angle is that taken from of the wooded area? A. This would be from the north being here looking southbound, Brewster Street being right here and the the area would have been like right in through here. Q. What's that street down there at the bottom of that photograph, please? A. This street right here, this is the street I was telling you about on that other map and I'll have to reference it if it's on here, it's a very small street. Let's see if I can see it on here. I'm not sure. I know this is there's a street sign about right here that shows 900 I believe it's 8 or 900 Brewster is this street but I'm really not sure what
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the daytime where you found it A. Correct. Q Correct? A. Correct. MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, I'll tender 61 through 69 to Defense Counsel and offer them into evidence. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: They're admitted. MR. SKURKA: May I publish them to the jury, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Starting with the first one, 61, and using the laser pointer, will you help show the depiction of the satellite photograph of where Brewster Street is. Let's get oriented that way	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Now, what angle is that taken from of the wooded area? A. This would be from the north being here looking southbound, Brewster Street being right here and the the area would have been like right in through here. Q. What's that street down there at the bottom of that photograph, please? A. This street right here, this is the street I was telling you about on that other map and I'll have to reference it if it's on here, it's a very small street. Let's see if I can see it on here. I'm not sure. I know this is there's a street sign about right here that shows 900 I believe it's 8 or 900 Brewster is this street but I'm really not sure what street this is. It's a not a well-maintained road.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the daytime where you found it A. Correct. Q Correct? A. Correct. MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, I'll tender 61 through 69 to Defense Counsel and offer them into evidence. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: They're admitted. MR. SKURKA: May I publish them to the jury, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Starting with the first one, 61, and using the laser pointer, will you help show the depiction of the satellite photograph of where Brewster Street is. Let's get oriented that way first. Where is Brewster Street on that?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Now, what angle is that taken from of the wooded area? A. This would be from the north being here looking southbound, Brewster Street being right here and the the area would have been like right in through here. Q. What's that street down there at the bottom of that photograph, please? A. This street right here, this is the street I was telling you about on that other map and I'll have to reference it if it's on here, it's a very small street. Let's see if I can see it on here. I'm not sure. I know this is there's a street sign about right here that shows 900 I believe it's 8 or 900 Brewster is this street but I'm really not sure what street this is. It's a not a well-maintained road. Q. Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the daytime where you found it A. Correct. Q Correct? A. Correct. MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, I'll tender 61 through 69 to Defense Counsel and offer them into evidence. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: They're admitted. MR. SKURKA: May I publish them to the jury, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Starting with the first one, 61, and using the laser pointer, will you help show the depiction of the satellite photograph of where Brewster Street is. Let's get oriented that way first. Where is Brewster Street on that? A. This would be Brewster Street right here.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Now, what angle is that taken from of the wooded area? A. This would be from the north being here looking southbound, Brewster Street being right here and the the area would have been like right in through here. Q. What's that street down there at the bottom of that photograph, please? A. This street right here, this is the street I was telling you about on that other map and I'll have to reference it if it's on here, it's a very small street. Let's see if I can see it on here. I'm not sure. I know this is there's a street sign about right here that shows 900 I believe it's 8 or 900 Brewster is this street but I'm really not sure what street this is. It's a not a well-maintained road. Q. Okay. MR. SKURKA: Next photograph, please.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the daytime where you found it A. Correct. Q Correct? A. Correct. MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, I'll tender 61 through 69 to Defense Counsel and offer them into evidence. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: They're admitted. MR. SKURKA: May I publish them to the jury, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Starting with the first one, 61, and using the laser pointer, will you help show the depiction of the satellite photograph of where Brewster Street is. Let's get oriented that way first. Where is Brewster Street on that? A. This would be Brewster Street right here. This photo would be looking towards the Harbor Bridge	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Now, what angle is that taken from of the wooded area? A. This would be from the north being here looking southbound, Brewster Street being right here and the the area would have been like right in through here. Q. What's that street down there at the bottom of that photograph, please? A. This street right here, this is the street I was telling you about on that other map and I'll have to reference it if it's on here, it's a very small street. Let's see if I can see it on here. I'm not sure. I know this is there's a street sign about right here that shows 900 I believe it's 8 or 900 Brewster is this street but I'm really not sure what street this is. It's a not a well-maintained road. Q. Okay. MR. SKURKA: Next photograph, please. Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) What angle is that taken
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the daytime where you found it A. Correct. Q Correct? A. Correct. MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, I'll tender 61 through 69 to Defense Counsel and offer them into evidence. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: They're admitted. MR. SKURKA: May I publish them to the jury, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Starting with the first one, 61, and using the laser pointer, will you help show the depiction of the satellite photograph of where Brewster Street is. Let's get oriented that way first. Where is Brewster Street on that? A. This would be Brewster Street right here. This photo would be looking towards the Harbor Bridge area so we're looking from the south to the north.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Now, what angle is that taken from of the wooded area? A. This would be from the north being here looking southbound, Brewster Street being right here and the the area would have been like right in through here. Q. What's that street down there at the bottom of that photograph, please? A. This street right here, this is the street I was telling you about on that other map and I'll have to reference it if it's on here, it's a very small street. Let's see if I can see it on here. I'm not sure. I know this is there's a street sign about right here that shows 900 I believe it's 8 or 900 Brewster is this street but I'm really not sure what street this is. It's a not a well-maintained road. Q. Okay. MR. SKURKA: Next photograph, please. Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) What angle is that taken from of the wooded area?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the daytime where you found it A. Correct. Q Correct? A. Correct. MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, I'll tender 61 through 69 to Defense Counsel and offer them into evidence. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: They're admitted. MR. SKURKA: May I publish them to the jury, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Starting with the first one, 61, and using the laser pointer, will you help show the depiction of the satellite photograph of where Brewster Street is. Let's get oriented that way first. Where is Brewster Street on that? A. This would be Brewster Street right here. This photo would be looking towards the Harbor Bridge area so we're looking from the south to the north. Q. And where is the wooded area that you've been	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Now, what angle is that taken from of the wooded area? A. This would be from the north being here looking southbound, Brewster Street being right here and the the area would have been like right in through here. Q. What's that street down there at the bottom of that photograph, please? A. This street right here, this is the street I was telling you about on that other map and I'll have to reference it if it's on here, it's a very small street. Let's see if I can see it on here. I'm not sure. I know this is there's a street sign about right here that shows 900 I believe it's 8 or 900 Brewster is this street but I'm really not sure what street this is. It's a not a well-maintained road. Q. Okay. MR. SKURKA: Next photograph, please. Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) What angle is that taken from of the wooded area? A. This would be from the the east looking west.

Q. So there's really only industrial sites

25

Q. We've got some more photographs to show so

120 118 around there? 1 That's a little too far. Back a little bit. 1 2 Α. Just industrial sites. Right in through here. Q. Right in through that area? 3 Q. An the next one? 3 Α. 4 This is just all dark. 4 Uh-huh. 5 Q. What does that show? 5 Q. Is that pretty much how it looked that night? 6 This would be looking from the -- the west to I mean, beside it being dark? 6 7 the east, south and north. This would be Brewster 7 The light, the daylight. 8 Street right there. 8 Is it that thick in there? 9 Q. Okay. And the van would have been located 9 It's very thick. 10 where? 10 Q. And it's your testimony it went about 40 11 Α. About right in this area. yards in there? 11 12 Okay. I'm going to go ahead and have you 12 Α. About 40 yards from the roadway. 13 draw on that one, too, and if you would, draw a little Q. 13 It doesn't appear to be any path at all. 14 box or rectangle or square to show approximately where 14 I'm sure this was several years after. 15 the van was and then put a V inside of it. 15 Okay. And let me go back to this area. Now 16 Sure. 16 I'm going to go back to a bigger shot, a wider shot. 17 Does that show the Port area there? Q. Does that fairly and accurately show 17 18 approximately where the van was found? 18 Α. Yes. 19 Α. Yes. 19 Q. Let's start with the Port and the bridge 20 Q. Okay. 20 where everybody can probably recognize. Use your 21 MR. SKURKA: The next -- I think we have 21 laser pointer and show us where that is. 22 one more. 22 This would be the Harbor Bridge going towards 23 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Show us where we're at here, 23 Portland right here, the Whataburger Field would be --24 where's Brewster Street? 24 I believe it's right in here? 25 This is Brewster Street right here and this 25 Okay. That's not shown in this photo, right? 119 121 1 is where I came on to Port this way. This is the 1 It's an old photo. Α. 2 direction I was traveling, this way. The van would 2 Now, which way do I go to find the place --Α. 3 have been right in this area right here. 3 Right here. 4 Q. Okay. So you've given us an idea where the Q. 4 -- Brewster Street? Right in there? 5 van was. I'm going to try something different here 5 Yes, this would be area. So that street I 6 and ask you to look at this Google street map and see 6 guess is Sam Rankin. 7 if you can trace where we're at. Are you familiar 7 Q. Let me see if I can go a little closer on with Google maps? 8 here. Does that show the wooded area on the satellite 9 Α. Yes. photo? 9 10 Q. It has this really neat thing that goes like 10 Α. Correct. this. Can you see where Brewster Street is there on 11 11 Q. What are these things over here? 12 the street level? 12 Looks like trucks, tractor trailer trucks. 13 A. Sure can. 13 So that would be a satellite view of the wooded area and the parts around it. And indicate to 14 Q. So is this the road that you were going down? 14 That's the road I turned on off of this 15 15 us where you were driving on Brewster Street and where 16 street right here. 16 the van was. 17 Q. Is this the wooded area on the left? 17 This way, go down Brewster. Here's the 18 That's the wooded area. 18 driveway you saw in the photos and right in through 19 Q. And can you tell me how far down I should go 19 here. 20 for you? 20 Q. Officer Frakes, that's all the questions I 21 Α. It was about to that driveway right there. 21 have, thank you. 22 22 Q. Where that driveway is on the right? THE COURT: All right, cross? 23 Uh-huh. It would have been back in this --23 MR. GARZA: I have no questions, Your 24 off in this area here. 24 Honor.

25

THE COURT: You may stand down. Call

25

Let me see if I can rotate it a little bit.

Ca	ase 2:12-cv-00410 Document 31-48 Filed on	01/	26/15 IN TXSD Page 35 of 65
	122		124
1	your next witness.	1	A. Well, the dispatcher called out the robberies
2	THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.	2	and at those locations and one of our JET officers
3	MR. SKURKA: Officer Vasquez.	3	got in pursuit of a vehicle that matched the
4	THE COURT: Please don't discuss your	4	description northbound Staples. As a general policy
5	testimony with anyone while this trial is going on	5	what officers tend to do is they try to shadow or
6	except the lawyers.	6	parallel to the pursuit, just in case they break off
7	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.	7	or the officer loses the vehicle.
8	THE COURT: All right, come forward.	8	When the JET officers were driving down
9	(Oath administered.)	9	Staples northbound I headed on Alameda parallel the
10	THE COURT: Be seated. You may proceed.	10	pursuit just on the off chance that he would break off
11	MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor.	11	or get lost in the pursuit.
12		12	Q. Okay. Were you in the pursuit of the van
13	RALPH VASQUEZ,	13	yourself?
14	having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:	14	A. No, sir.
15	DIRECT EXAMINATION	15	Q. Okay. You were in a parallel pursuit to try
16	BY MR. SKURKA:	16	to locate the person; correct?
17	Q. Would you please state your full name for the	17	A. Right.
18	the folks on the jury.	18	Q. Tell the jury what you did and how where
19	A. Ralph Vasquez.	19	you went.
20	Q. How are you currently employed?	20	A. Okay. When the JET officer said that they
21	A. Police officer for the City of Corpus	21	proceeded northbound past Morgan heading toward the
22	Christi.	22	Sam Rankin area I proceeded down on Ocean Drive, went
23	Q. How long?	23	down Ocean Drive to Shoreline and I was down
24	A. This August I started my 30th year.	24	downtown area on the off chance that they might, you
25	Q. Well, congratulations, 30 years in one job is	25	know, break off and head toward try to circle back
	123		125
1	a long stretch.	1	to the south side.
2	A. Thank you.	2	Q. Did you find anything there?
3	Q. Can you tell us what divisions or area you	3	A. No, sir.
4	worked in the police department and start from the	4	Q. So where did you go?
5	beginning to where you're at now, or have you always	5	A. I just sat in the immediate area. I think I
6	worked in one area?	6	sat in the parking lot of Kinney and Shoreline.
7	A. I've worked patrol, I worked a year in	7	Q. Why?
8	juvenile and the rest of time I worked patrol.	8	A. Like I said, on the off chance that maybe the
9	Q. I'm sorry, I didn't hear the last part?	9	officers would lose them and they would come back,
10	A. I worked patrol most of the time.	10	circle back around.
11	Q. Can you tell us where you were working or	11	Q. Did you find anything there after you sat up
12	what area of patrol you had back on July 19, 2004?	12	there for a while?
13	A. I was working south side graveyard.	13	A. No, sir.
14	Q. Did you have occasion to hear on the radio	14	Q. What's the next thing you did?
15	about any incident that took place before midnight at	15	A. The next thing we heard is the JET officers
16	the Times Market on 1902 Baldwin, a Whataburger on	16	had lost the vehicle down in the Sam Rankin, north
17	Staples Street and another Whataburger on Texan Trail	17	Alameda area, and our uniform division commander came
18	on Alameda?	18	on the air and stated that he wanted all the available
19	A. Yes, sir.	19	officers that were in the immediate area to go check
20	Q. Now, were you involved in any of the	20	down in the Port area and search for this vehicle.
21	investigations of those locations?	21	Q. So what did you do?
22	A. Not directly.	22	A. I went ahead and proceeded down Shoreline to
23	Q. Okay. How did you get involved did you	23	North Port down by the Bayfront, went that way and
24	get involved in any attempted apprehension or chase of	24	started looking in the old industrial area. There's a
		0.0	lat of abandoned wavehouses and wouldnow places

25 lot of abandoned warehouses and, you know, places

any suspects of those -- involved in that crimes?

128 where you can actually hide a van. there, you can see white shapes. 1 1 2 Q. Are you familiar with that area in your 30 2 Q. What do you mean white shapes? 3 years of --3 Well, from that distance they looked like --4 Α. I had worked that area about four years. 4 like white garbage bags, you know, the kind you see 5 Q. So you had patrolled that area before? flowing around all over the place, and I noticed that 6 A. Yes, sir. 6 -- it's pitch dark out there. I saw that and I kept 7 Q. 7 looking and you could see them moving unlike a regular Are there places to hide or hide a vehicle 8 around that area? 8 bag so I went ahead and turned my unit into the field, 9 A. 9 headed out that way and spotted two females. Plenty of places. Q. 10 10 So what did you -- where did you end up Q. Where exactly did you spot them at? 11 going? 11 They were in the area next to the railroad 12 Α. I headed down Port Street toward Brewster. tracks next to a ditch on the opposite side of where 12 13 May I look at my notes here? I went down Port Street, 13 the van was. headed towards Sam Rankin and Brewster Street and was 14 Q. So what did you do when you spot these two 14 looking around that area. females? 15 15 16 Q. When you went to Brewster Street did you come 16 Α. Well, when I got there one of them was across any suspect or did you receive any information standing up, the other one was sitting down, and they 17 17 18 about any suspects or vehicle? 18 were acting kind of crazy so when I got out I took my 19 Well, when I was coming around Brewster 19 my weapon down. I told them to just sit there while I 20 Street, one of the officers said that they spotted a 20 asked for some assistance. 21 vehicle in a thick area, thick brushy area. 21 Q. Had you received information over the radio, 22 Do you recall what officer that was? 22 the police radio about possible suspect vehicle and 23 Α. I believe it was Frakes and Delgado. 23 the description of the people involved in these 24 Q. Officer Frakes? He had found the vehicle? 24 robberies? 25 Α. Yes, sir. 25 Yes, sir, they had put out a description of 127 129 1 Did you know the area where he had found it the vehicle, a van, I believe maroon or red color with 2 on Brewster Street? 2 a male and two females. 3 3 Α. Yes, sir. Did these people match the description of the 4 suspects' information that had been out on the Q. So what did you do when you heard that the 4 5 vehicle had been found around Brewster Street? 5 vehicle? 6 6 So I went ahead and came around the corner. A. Yes, sir. 7 I was only right around the corner from where he was. 7 So as you came upon them you said something 8 By the time I got there there was three officers there 8 about they were acting crazy. Tell the jury exactly 9 approached the vehicle. 9 what happened with the two women as you came up on 10 Q. So what did you do? 10 them, and were you on foot or in your police car? 11 I watched as they approached the vehicle and 11 A. I was in the police car. I rode right up I started thinking "Well, if they're coming up towards 12 12 on -- popped on my overheads and my spotlight, side the vehicle that's in the brush area I'm going to go 13 13 spotlight and my take-down lights which were right on 14 circle around the other side, possibly I'll be able to 14 top of the overhead lights so they were well run across them there." 15 15 illuminated. 16 Q. Did you? 16 We had received information that they were 17 Α. Yes, sir, I did. 17 armed so when I got out of the unit, you know, I 18 Tell the jury what happened and where you 18 had -- I had pointed my weapon at them, ordering them 19 were when it happened. 19 not to move. One female complied, she was the one 20 Well, when I left the area I come around the 20 sitting down, she just sat there. The other one kept 21 21 sitting there challenging us, or challenging me. corner from the brushy area and I was driving down I 22 22 believe it was Sam Rankin and once I got to the --Q. Define challenging you. 23 some railroad ties, it's a empty lot, there's thick 23 Well, she was sitting there, you know, trying

24

25

to make an aggressive move toward me and yelling and

screaming, "Well, shoot me, shoot me, go ahead and

brush in it but you could still see. It's maybe about

waist high out about 250, 300 feet. It's dark out

24

132 1 shoot me." I was I'd say about five feet, six feet MR. SKURKA: I tender State's Exhibit 2 away from her and every time she would move forward I 74 and 75 to Defense Counsel and offer them into 3 would take a step back. evidence. 4 Q. Did she have a weapon? 4 MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. 5 Α. No, sir. 5 THE COURT: All right, they're 6 Q. Did either of them have a weapon? 6 admitted. Not that I could locate. MR. SKURKA: And may I publish them? Q. 8 But the second one kept telling you to shoot 8 THE COURT: Absolutely. 9 them? 9 MR. SKURKA: I'll publish them in a 10 Right. Α. 10 minute, Judge. I'll show them to the jury in just a Q. Did you? 11 11 minute. 12 12 Α. No. Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Officer Vasquez, I want to 13 Q. What happened then? 13 show you a map that's up on the wall behind you, it's 14 Α. At that time another officer, Officer Chapa, 14 called -- it's a Google map thing and there's a laser 15 arrived and he went ahead and grabbed her, took her 15 pointer in front of you. Does that show the area down to the ground. around Brewster Street that you were talking about 16 16 17 Q. Grabbed who? 17 earlier? Α. A. 18 The one that was standing up. 18 Yes, sir. 19 Q. Okay. Was Chapa I guess another officer who 19 Q. Can you show the jury where you were at and 20 had responded to the scene? 20 what street you went down before you affected this 21 Α. Right. 21 arrest? 22 Q. So he's the one that actually took them down 22 Okay. When I was checking the -- when I was 23 -- took her down? 23 checking the area, Officer Frakes and Delgado said 24 Α. Took her down, yeah, the one that was 24 they spotted a vehicle right in this area here. I had 25 standing. 25 come off of Port Street this way, stopped there and 131 133 1 Can you tell us how these ladies appear? observed that all the officers were sitting there 2 Well, their clothing was soiled and there was Α. 2 approaching the van. I came down Sam Rankin and right 3 blood all over them. about here is where I spotted them, the two figures. 4 Q. Subsequently were you able to identify who 4 Q. Where were the two figures? the people were? 5 Right here. 5 6 6 A. Yes, sir. Let's see here, the female was Q. What else is around that area between where 7 sitting on the ground. Her name was Christina Chavez. 7 you were on the street and down this area? Describe And the female that was standing up and challenging 8 8 that area, please. 9 me, her name was Angie -- Angelica Rodriguez. 9 This is a ditch, about three and a half, Q. Are you and Chapa the ones that actually put 10 10 four-foot ditch. It's not very tall, I'd say about 11 them under arrest? 11 six feet wide. These are railroad tracks right here. 12 12 Α. Yes, sir. Q. And where were you, about over here? 13 Q. And did you see them that night? 13 I was right here. Α. 14 Yes, sir. 14 Okay. I'm going to try something, it's 15 MR. SKURKA: I'm going to approach -- may 15 "Street View," and see if it works. About right here? Uh-huh. 16 I approach, Your Honor? 16 17 THE COURT: Yes. 17 Oops. There it goes. Now, if you were at 18 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) I'll show you what's marked 18 that intersection of Sam Rankin -- let me turn this 19 State's Exhibit 74 and 75, and ask you to look at 19 around, would that show the area? I think I went too 20 those and see if you recognize that. 20 far. If you continue down this street, where would 21 A. If I'm not mistaken this one is Angle. 21 you go to? 22 Q. Are these photographs of the two women that 22 Let's see, if you're going back this way 23 were captured that night by you and Officer Chapa? 23 you're going back into town.

24

25

would be.

Q. Okay. Well, I'm asking what street that

24

25

Α.

Q.

Yes, sir.

Okay.

136 A. A lot has changed in four years but I was Α. This is Sam Rankin. That one over there is 1 1 2 right here and went straight down the railroad cause 2 Brewster. Q. Okay. So it would be fair to say you came 3 these railroad tracks haven't changed. 3 Q. Okay. Let me go back to the railroad tracks, from Brewster to Sam Rankin; correct? 4 4 5 Right. 5 that might be easier to do. Okay. By the railroad Q. See what I'm showing you? 6 tracks, you were by them? 6 7 Right, I was sitting right here and I was 7 Α. Yes, sir. looking that way. Q. Does this show the area around Brewster 8 8 Q. Okay. Let me turn it that way. Street where you saw the other officers? 9 9 10 Α. Right there. Α. Right. 10 Q. I guess what I'm trying to ask here were they Okay. Now, let me go back down Sam Rankin. 11 11 What does this show here? found on this side of the railroad tracks or this side 12 12 13 A. Okay. Well, before they had this I guess 13 of the railroad tracks? A. They're sitting right there. The railroad clearing area I was right about here when I looked 14 14 tracks continue straight and this little ditch curves 15 15 Q. You have to use the laser. back that way so that like section right there between 16 16 Right there. That's where I spotted them, 17 it's like a little Y section right there. 17 Q. It was right there and you were able to keep the white objects. 18 18 19 Q. So you could see down if -- the perspective 19 your vehicle up through here. is from Sam Rankin Street; correct? 20 Α. Right. 20 21 A. Right. 21 Okay. Is that caliche or just dirt or what? 22 Q. What is this along here? 22 Yes, sir, it's kind of like caliche. So you could spot them from way over there. 23 This is a little ditch or a little gulley 23 24 area and that is railroad tracks. 24 Is there any lighting around there at all? 25 And where does the tree line end? 25 No, sir. 135 137 Α. Well, at that time the tree line ended right 1 Q. I'm just about finished here and I'm going to 1 2 in here. 2 switch this off with this satellite thing. We have Q. Okay. But there's kind of a cut path. some photographs that were already admitted into 3 evidence and I'm going to show you what's marked 67. 4 Α. Right, there's a cut path on all this, all 4 5 right here. 5 What does that show, please? Q. Okay. And where did you see the women at 6 A. Okay. That's Brewster Street, that's Sam 6 7 7 first, the two shapes? Rankin over here, and this is about the area they 8 Α. Right there. 8 found the van. 9 Q. Okay. And where were you when you -- where 9 Q. And for the record, you're showing at the end where that little stream of water is? 10 were the ladies when you spotted them? 10 Α. 11 Α. Right there. 11 Where it curves. Q. Where it curves? 12 Q. Okay. Now, there's some kind of vehicle or 12 13 Α. Right, right, where it curves. 13 machine --Q. And where did the women -- where did you 14 Α. That's machinery. 14 drive your vehicle then --15 Q. Where exactly were the women? 15 16 Α. Well --16 Right about here, right about there. 17 Q. -- is it farther up the road? 17 Okay, I'm just going to have you -- let me Α. -- right through here. All this was bushy see if there's another angle that will show that 18 18 better. 68, look at that. 19 area. 19 Q. Okay. 20 20 Α. Right here. 21 I don't remember if this water was here at 21 Q. Okay. I'm going to show this to you and have you draw two Xs where you saw the two women. that time but all I remember I did go straight down 22 22

23

24

25

side, please.

23

24

this way.

Q. Does this show a better perspective looking

from this angle or was it better the other way?

MR. SKURKA: And can you put the two

women up on the board, Geordie, just laying side by

	138		₩
1	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) And this is how they looked	1	(Jury enters courtroom.)
2	that night when they were captured?	2	THE COURT: All right, be seated, please
3	A. Yes, sir.	3	Mr. Garza, your cross.
4	Q. And that was you and Oscar Chapa?	4	MR. GARZA: Thank you, Your Honor. M
5	A. Right.	5	proceed?
6	Q. Okay. And I just want to show the jury where	6	THE COURT: Yes.
7	the two Xs are where you said they were actually	7	CROSS-EXAMINATION
8	apprehended.	8	BY MR. GARZA:
9	A. (Indicating.)	9	Q. Officer Vasquez, good afternoon. I have a
10	Q. And that would I don't know how to	10	few questions I want to ask you about that evening
11	describe that except that's kind of where it bends?	11	when you came into contact with the two female
12	A. Uh-huh.	12	suspects that we've been hearing you testify about
13	Q. Okay. Did you find John Henry Ramirez, the	13	this afternoon. What were they wearing, if you'll
14	Defendant in this case that night?	14	remember, if you recall?
15	A. No, sir.	15	A. Well, they were wearing white-colored
16	Q. Did you look for him?	16	blouses. Let me refer to my notes and I can tell you
17	A. Yes, sir.	17	exactly what I jotted down.
18	Q. Did you see anybody else around the two women		Q. Okay.
19	that were over there?	19	A. Okay. Christina Chavez was wearing gray
20	A. No, sir.	20	warm-up pants, white muscle shirt, white tennis shoe
21	Q. Were other officers searching that area also?	21	and Angela was wearing a white sports bra and a jear
22	A. Yes, sir. As a matter of fact, when I put	22	shorts.
23	myself out on these two vehicles, Officer Chapa came	23	Q. Jean shorts?
24	up this way since he saw my vehicle out there and	24	A. Uh-huh.
25	Grace Delgado came through the shrub area out this	25	Q. Okay. Did they appear to have any sort of
	139	- 20	Q. Gray. Did they appear to have any sore of
1	way.	1	blood on any of their clothing, the outer clothing?
2	Q. Was that shrub area pretty thick around here?	2	A. Yes, sir.
3	A. Yeah, it was like thick.	3	Q. Would you describe it as a lot, moderate
4	Q. And so Chapa came from this area, too?	4	A. Moderate.
5	A. Yes, sir.	5	Q very little?
6	Q. And that's where you had come also?	6	A. Moderate.
7	A. He came right off of Sam Rankin. He was	7	Q. About moderate. Both girls?
8	behind me.	8	A. Uh-huh,
9	Q. You-all took the same path.	9	Q. Okay.
10	A. Right.	10	MR. GARZA: May I have just a second?
11	Q. Okay. I think that's all the questions I	11	THE COURT: Uh-huh.
12	have, Officer Vasquez. Thank you.	12	Q. (BY MR. GARZA) Let me show you what has
13	THE COURT: Cross?	13	already been admitted as State's Exhibit 74. Were yo
14	MR. GARZA: Yes, Your Honor. Can we	14	able to determine who this person was in this
15	start right after lunch?	15	photograph?
16	THE COURT: Yeah, yeah. All right, let's	16	
			_
17	go ahead and break for lunch at this time. We'll see	17	Q. Are you sure? A. I believe so.
18	you at 1:30. All rise for the jury, please.		
19	(Jury exits courtroom.)	19	Q. Okay. And that the the shirt that she has
	THE COURT: All right, you-all can be	20	on, is that pretty much what she was wearing when y
20			
20 21	seated. Is there anything we need to take up	21	encountered her?
20 21 22	seated. Is there anything we need to take up before	22	A. I believe so.
20 21	seated. Is there anything we need to take up		

Q. Would it have been after your arrest?

25

(Noon recess.)

_ Ci	ase 2:12-cv-00410 Document 31-48 Filed o	n or	./26/15 IN TXSD Page 40 01 65
	142	1	144
1	A. Yes, sir.	1	purposes of establishing certain facts in the record.
2	Q. Probably at the station?	2	When you arrested these two females is this pretty
3	A. Probably.	3	much what they looked like and what they were wearing
4	Q. Okay. And what about this person here?	4	that night, more or less?
5	A. That would be that's Christina, I think.	5	A. More or less.
6	Q. Is that what she was wearing that particular	6	Q. Okay. Now, in your report, Angela Rodriguez
7	evening when you arrested her?	7	was wearing a sports bra with some sort of jeans
8	A. Well, I can't tell with her hair	8	short
9	Q. Well, let me see if we can	9	A. Right.
10	A. No, she was wearing something else.	10	Q according to your report
11	Q. What would she have been wearing?	11	A. Uh-huh.
12	A. Well, according to my my notes here she	12	Q is that correct?
13	was wearing white muscle shirt, gray warm-ups.	13	A. Yes, sir.
14	Q. Could it be you have them reversed then?	14	Q. And Christina Chavez was wearing some sort of
15	A. No, I don't think so.	15	a muscle shirt, you said?
16	Q. Well, it's okay if you're mistaken about it,	16	A. Gray warm-ups and a white muscle
17	it's not going to make it's not going to make or	17	Q. A white muscle shirt, okay.
18	break the situation but you don't know for sure?	18	And I think you did indicate that they
19	A. That was four years ago.	19	were they looked somewhat soiled and you did notice
20	Q. I understand but you're really not sure	20	blood on their clothing
21	basically which is which?	21	A. Right.
22	A. I about 99 percent.	22	Q correct?
23	Q. Okay, well you're dead wrong, I can tell you	23	A. Uh-huh.
24	right now. You've got them reversed. Is that	24	Q. Okay. Now, one of the females was sitting on
25	okay, so you think this person was wearing something	25	the ground basically not giving you too much
	143		145
1	143 else?	1	145 trouble
1 2		1 2	
	else?		trouble
2	else? A. (Nods head.)	2	trouble A. Right.
2	else? A. (Nods head.) Q. What was she wearing?	2 3	trouble A. Right. Q Correct?
2 3 4	else? A. (Nods head.) Q. What was she wearing? A. Well, like I said, what I put down on my	2 3 4	trouble A. Right. Q Correct? A. Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5	else? A. (Nods head.) Q. What was she wearing? A. Well, like I said, what I put down on my report is what she was wearing when I picked her up.	2 3 4 5	trouble A. Right. Q Correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And the other female was acting in a little
2 3 4 5 6	else? A. (Nods head.) Q. What was she wearing? A. Well, like I said, what I put down on my report is what she was wearing when I picked her up. Q. Okay. So reread your report. You said that	2 3 4 5 6	trouble A. Right. Q Correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And the other female was acting in a little more of an assertive manner, actually asking you to
2 3 4 5 6 7	else? A. (Nods head.) Q. What was she wearing? A. Well, like I said, what I put down on my report is what she was wearing when I picked her up. Q. Okay. So reread your report. You said that one of girls was wearing a sports bra and that as	2 3 4 5 6 7	trouble A. Right. Q Correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And the other female was acting in a little more of an assertive manner, actually asking you to shoot her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	else? A. (Nods head.) Q. What was she wearing? A. Well, like I said, what I put down on my report is what she was wearing when I picked her up. Q. Okay. So reread your report. You said that one of girls was wearing a sports bra and that as Angela Rodriguez.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Right. Q Correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And the other female was acting in a little more of an assertive manner, actually asking you to shoot her A. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	else? A. (Nods head.) Q. What was she wearing? A. Well, like I said, what I put down on my report is what she was wearing when I picked her up. Q. Okay. So reread your report. You said that one of girls was wearing a sports bra and that as Angela Rodriguez. A. No, Angela Rodriguez wearing a white sports	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Right. Q Correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And the other female was acting in a little more of an assertive manner, actually asking you to shoot her A. Right. Q is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	else? A. (Nods head.) Q. What was she wearing? A. Well, like I said, what I put down on my report is what she was wearing when I picked her up. Q. Okay. So reread your report. You said that one of girls was wearing a sports bra and that as Angela Rodriguez. A. No, Angela Rodriguez wearing a white sports bra and blue jean shorts.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Right. Q Correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And the other female was acting in a little more of an assertive manner, actually asking you to shoot her A. Right. Q is that correct? A. Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	else? A. (Nods head.) Q. What was she wearing? A. Well, like I said, what I put down on my report is what she was wearing when I picked her up. Q. Okay. So reread your report. You said that one of girls was wearing a sports bra and that as Angela Rodriguez. A. No, Angela Rodriguez wearing a white sports bra and blue jean shorts. Q. Well, the person in this picture appears to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Right. Q Correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And the other female was acting in a little more of an assertive manner, actually asking you to shoot her A. Right. Q is that correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And then Officer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	else? A. (Nods head.) Q. What was she wearing? A. Well, like I said, what I put down on my report is what she was wearing when I picked her up. Q. Okay. So reread your report. You said that one of girls was wearing a sports bra and that as Angela Rodriguez. A. No, Angela Rodriguez wearing a white sports bra and blue jean shorts. Q. Well, the person in this picture appears to be wearing a white sports bra, does she not?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Right. Q Correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And the other female was acting in a little more of an assertive manner, actually asking you to shoot her A. Right. Q is that correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And then Officer A. Chapa.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	else? A. (Nods head.) Q. What was she wearing? A. Well, like I said, what I put down on my report is what she was wearing when I picked her up. Q. Okay. So reread your report. You said that one of girls was wearing a sports bra and that as Angela Rodriguez. A. No, Angela Rodriguez wearing a white sports bra and blue jean shorts. Q. Well, the person in this picture appears to be wearing a white sports bra, does she not? A. And the other picture it seems like also.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Right. Q Correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And the other female was acting in a little more of an assertive manner, actually asking you to shoot her A. Right. Q is that correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And then Officer A. Chapa. Q Chapa ended up having to take her down and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	else? A. (Nods head.) Q. What was she wearing? A. Well, like I said, what I put down on my report is what she was wearing when I picked her up. Q. Okay. So reread your report. You said that one of girls was wearing a sports bra and that as Angela Rodriguez. A. No, Angela Rodriguez wearing a white sports bra and blue jean shorts. Q. Well, the person in this picture appears to be wearing a white sports bra, does she not? A. And the other picture it seems like also. Q. Okay, All right. Well, anyway, if this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Right. Q Correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And the other female was acting in a little more of an assertive manner, actually asking you to shoot her A. Right. Q is that correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And then Officer A. Chapa. Q Chapa ended up having to take her down and I guess subdue her and cuff her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	else? A. (Nods head.) Q. What was she wearing? A. Well, like I said, what I put down on my report is what she was wearing when I picked her up. Q. Okay. So reread your report. You said that one of girls was wearing a sports bra and that as Angela Rodriguez. A. No, Angela Rodriguez wearing a white sports bra and blue jean shorts. Q. Well, the person in this picture appears to be wearing a white sports bra, does she not? A. And the other picture it seems like also. Q. Okay, All right. Well, anyway, if this is the person you think is Christina Chavez, you are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Right. Q Correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And the other female was acting in a little more of an assertive manner, actually asking you to shoot her A. Right. Q is that correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And then Officer A. Chapa. Q Chapa ended up having to take her down and I guess subdue her and cuff her A. Yes. Q for security reasons A. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	else? A. (Nods head.) Q. What was she wearing? A. Well, like I said, what I put down on my report is what she was wearing when I picked her up. Q. Okay. So reread your report. You said that one of girls was wearing a sports bra and that as Angela Rodriguez. A. No, Angela Rodriguez wearing a white sports bra and blue jean shorts. Q. Well, the person in this picture appears to be wearing a white sports bra, does she not? A. And the other picture it seems like also. Q. Okay, All right. Well, anyway, if this is the person you think is Christina Chavez, you are trying to tell this jury that she may have ben wearing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Right. Q Correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And the other female was acting in a little more of an assertive manner, actually asking you to shoot her A. Right. Q is that correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And then Officer A. Chapa. Q Chapa ended up having to take her down and I guess subdue her and cuff her A. Yes. Q for security reasons A. Right. Q and bring her under control
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	else? A. (Nods head.) Q. What was she wearing? A. Well, like I said, what I put down on my report is what she was wearing when I picked her up. Q. Okay. So reread your report. You said that one of girls was wearing a sports bra and that as Angela Rodriguez. A. No, Angela Rodriguez wearing a white sports bra and blue jean shorts. Q. Well, the person in this picture appears to be wearing a white sports bra, does she not? A. And the other picture it seems like also. Q. Okay, All right. Well, anyway, if this is the person you think is Christina Chavez, you are trying to tell this jury that she may have ben wearing something else before this photograph was taken;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Right. Q Correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And the other female was acting in a little more of an assertive manner, actually asking you to shoot her A. Right. Q is that correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And then Officer A. Chapa. Q Chapa ended up having to take her down and I guess subdue her and cuff her A. Yes. Q for security reasons A. Right. Q and bring her under control A. Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	else? A. (Nods head.) Q. What was she wearing? A. Well, like I said, what I put down on my report is what she was wearing when I picked her up. Q. Okay. So reread your report. You said that one of girls was wearing a sports bra and that as Angela Rodriguez. A. No, Angela Rodriguez wearing a white sports bra and blue jean shorts. Q. Well, the person in this picture appears to be wearing a white sports bra, does she not? A. And the other picture it seems like also. Q. Okay, All right. Well, anyway, if this is the person you think is Christina Chavez, you are trying to tell this jury that she may have ben wearing something else before this photograph was taken; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Right. Q Correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And the other female was acting in a little more of an assertive manner, actually asking you to shoot her A. Right. Q is that correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And then Officer A. Chapa. Q Chapa ended up having to take her down and I guess subdue her and cuff her A. Yes. Q for security reasons A. Right. Q and bring her under control
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. (Nods head.) Q. What was she wearing? A. Well, like I said, what I put down on my report is what she was wearing when I picked her up. Q. Okay. So reread your report. You said that one of girls was wearing a sports bra and that as Angela Rodriguez. A. No, Angela Rodriguez wearing a white sports bra and blue jean shorts. Q. Well, the person in this picture appears to be wearing a white sports bra, does she not? A. And the other picture it seems like also. Q. Okay, All right. Well, anyway, if this is the person you think is Christina Chavez, you are trying to tell this jury that she may have ben wearing something else before this photograph was taken; correct? A. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Right. Q Correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And the other female was acting in a little more of an assertive manner, actually asking you to shoot her A. Right. Q is that correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And then Officer A. Chapa. Q Chapa ended up having to take her down and I guess subdue her and cuff her A. Yes. Q for security reasons A. Right. Q and bring her under control A. Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. (Nods head.) Q. What was she wearing? A. Well, like I said, what I put down on my report is what she was wearing when I picked her up. Q. Okay. So reread your report. You said that one of girls was wearing a sports bra and that as Angela Rodriguez. A. No, Angela Rodriguez wearing a white sports bra and blue jean shorts. Q. Well, the person in this picture appears to be wearing a white sports bra, does she not? A. And the other picture it seems like also. Q. Okay, All right. Well, anyway, if this is the person you think is Christina Chavez, you are trying to tell this jury that she may have ben wearing something else before this photograph was taken; correct? A. Right. Q. Like what was she wearing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Right. Q Correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And the other female was acting in a little more of an assertive manner, actually asking you to shoot her A. Right. Q is that correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And then Officer A. Chapa. Q Chapa ended up having to take her down and I guess subdue her and cuff her A. Yes. Q for security reasons A. Right. Q and bring her under control A. Uh-huh. Q is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. (Nods head.) Q. What was she wearing? A. Well, like I said, what I put down on my report is what she was wearing when I picked her up. Q. Okay. So reread your report. You said that one of girls was wearing a sports bra and that as Angela Rodriguez. A. No, Angela Rodriguez wearing a white sports bra and blue jean shorts. Q. Well, the person in this picture appears to be wearing a white sports bra, does she not? A. And the other picture it seems like also. Q. Okay, All right. Well, anyway, if this is the person you think is Christina Chavez, you are trying to tell this jury that she may have ben wearing something else before this photograph was taken; correct? A. Right. Q. Like what was she wearing? A. I don't know. What I put on my report you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Right. Q Correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And the other female was acting in a little more of an assertive manner, actually asking you to shoot her A. Right. Q is that correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And then Officer A. Chapa. Q Chapa ended up having to take her down and I guess subdue her and cuff her A. Yes. Q for security reasons A. Right. Q and bring her under control A. Uh-huh. Q is that correct? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. (Nods head.) Q. What was she wearing? A. Well, like I said, what I put down on my report is what she was wearing when I picked her up. Q. Okay. So reread your report. You said that one of girls was wearing a sports bra and that as Angela Rodriguez. A. No, Angela Rodriguez wearing a white sports bra and blue jean shorts. Q. Well, the person in this picture appears to be wearing a white sports bra, does she not? A. And the other picture it seems like also. Q. Okay, All right. Well, anyway, if this is the person you think is Christina Chavez, you are trying to tell this jury that she may have ben wearing something else before this photograph was taken; correct? A. Right. Q. Like what was she wearing? A. I don't know. What I put on my report you know, the detectives took her clothing, after they got	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Right. Q Correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And the other female was acting in a little more of an assertive manner, actually asking you to shoot her A. Right. Q is that correct? A. Uh-huh. Q. And then Officer A. Chapa. Q Chapa ended up having to take her down and I guess subdue her and cuff her A. Yes. Q for security reasons A. Right. Q and bring her under control A. Uh-huh. Q is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And who and that person was Angie

Q. -- who was acting in that more assertive

25

Q. Okay. Well, let me ask you this just for

C	ase 2:12-cv-0041	0 Document 31-48 File	u oii oi	120/15	TILL LYSD Page 41 01 03	
		1	16		²⁷ 1	148
1	role.		1	A.	Yes, sir.	
2	A. Right.		2	Q.	Okay. All right. So then at that time they	
3	Q. Okay. A little	e more aggressive.	3	with bo	oth taken to	
4	A. Uh-huh.		4	A.	To the main station.	
5	Q. Okay. Did ei	ither of these two girls appear	5	Q.	to the main station	
6	to be intoxicated or un	nder the influence of drugs	6	A.	Yes.	
7	A. Yes, sir.		7	Q.	is that correct?	
8	Q in your op	inion?	8	A.	Yes.	
9	A. Yes, sir.		9	Q.	Thank you.	
10	Q. Both of them	1?	10		MR. GARZA: I'll pass the witness, Your	
11	A. Both of them	1.	11	Honor.		
12	Q. Okay. How v	would you describe their their	12		THE COURT: All right. Anything else,	
13	demeanor, their attitu	ide, the way they were acting?	13	Mr. Sku	urka?	
14	A. Well, when I	first came in contact with them	14		MR. SKURKA: Yes, Judge, I have some	
15	Angela was the one st	tanding up, she was being the	15	follow-	up here.	
16	aggressor. She was v	vaving her arms around, acting	16		THE COURT: Okay.	
17	real crazy. Christina	was the one sitting down. When	17		REDIRECT EXAMINATION	
18	ordered to remain the	ere, she stayed there passively.	18	BY MR.	SKURKA:	
19	Once we restrained th	em and put placed them in her	19	Q.	Officer, a minute ago there there was some	
20	car, they started getti	ing crazy, starting making faces	20	questio	ons about your identification of these females	
21	at each other like, you	u know, like a childish	21	and I w	vant to put the two photographs that have	
22	demeanor. It was all	a big joke to them.	22	already	been admitted into evidence side by side.	
23	Q. So each of the	nem with placed in a different	23	Clearly	they just show I guess the top part and mostly	,
24	car		24	the fac	e; correct?	
				_		
25	A. Yes, sir.		25	Α.	Yes, sir.	
25	A. Yes, sir.		17 25	Α.		149
25		1. y were transported off?		AQ.		149
			17		1	
1	Q before the A. Right.		17		I'm going to	
1 2	Q before the A. Right.	y were transported off?	17 1 2		I'm going to MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Hon	
1 2 3	Q before the A. Right. Q. And where w your knowledge?	y were transported off?	17 1 2 3	Q. Q.	I'm going to MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Hon THE COURT: Yes.	
1 2 3 4	Q before the A. Right. Q. And where w your knowledge? A. After we place	y were transported off? were they transported off to, to	17 1 2 3 4	Q. Q. marked	I'm going to MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Hon THE COURT: Yes. (BY MR. SKURKA) I'm going to show what's	
1 2 3 4 5	Q before the A. Right. Q. And where w your knowledge? A. After we place transported them to B	y were transported off? were they transported off to, to sed them under arrest we	1 2 3 4 5	Q. Q. marked picture	I'm going to MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Hon THE COURT: Yes. (BY MR. SKURKA) I'm going to show what's d 77 and 78. These are purportedly full-length	
1 2 3 4 5 6	Q before the A. Right. Q. And where w your knowledge? A. After we place transported them to B	y were transported off? were they transported off to, to ted them under arrest we Baldwin and Staples, to the	17 1 2 3 4 5 6	Q. Q. marked picture	I'm going to MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Hon THE COURT: Yes. (BY MR. SKURKA) I'm going to show what's d 77 and 78. These are purportedly full-length s of the two people in question. Do you	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q before the A. Right. Q. And where we your knowledge? A. After we place transported them to E. Whataburger there so victims there.	y were transported off? were they transported off to, to ted them under arrest we Baldwin and Staples, to the	17 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. marked	I'm going to MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Hon THE COURT: Yes. (BY MR. SKURKA) I'm going to show what's 77 and 78. These are purportedly full-length s of the two people in question. Do you ize the two pictures marked 77 and 78?	nor?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q before the A. Right. Q. And where we your knowledge? A. After we place transported them to E. Whataburger there so victims there.	y were transported off? Were they transported off to, to Ed them under arrest we Baldwin and Staples, to the they could be identified by the	17 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. marked picture recogni A. Q.	I'm going to MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Hon THE COURT: Yes. (BY MR. SKURKA) I'm going to show what's d 77 and 78. These are purportedly full-length s of the two people in question. Do you ize the two pictures marked 77 and 78? Yes, sir.	nor?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q before the A. Right. Q. And where w your knowledge? A. After we place transported them to Be Whataburger there so victims there. Q. Were you	y were transported off? were they transported off to, to sed them under arrest we Baldwin and Staples, to the o they could be identified by the were you present	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. marked picture recogni A. Q.	I'm going to MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Hon THE COURT: Yes. (BY MR. SKURKA) I'm going to show what's d 77 and 78. These are purportedly full-length as of the two people in question. Do you ize the two pictures marked 77 and 78? Yes, sir. Is that what the females looked like and what	nor?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q before the A. Right. Q. And where w your knowledge? A. After we place transported them to B Whataburger there so victims there. Q. Were you A. Yes, sir.	y were transported off? were they transported off to, to sed them under arrest we Baldwin and Staples, to the o they could be identified by the were you present	1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. marked picture recogni A. Q. were w	I'm going to MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Hon THE COURT: Yes. (BY MR. SKURKA) I'm going to show what's d 77 and 78. These are purportedly full-length is of the two people in question. Do you ize the two pictures marked 77 and 78? Yes, sir. Is that what the females looked like and what yearing that night?	nor?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q before the A. Right. Q. And where w your knowledge? A. After we place transported them to Be Whataburger there so victims there. Q. Were you A. Yes, sir. Q during tha	y were transported off? were they transported off to, to ted them under arrest we Baldwin and Staples, to the they could be identified by the were you present t show up?	17 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. marked picture recogni A. Q. were w A. Q.	I'm going to MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Hon THE COURT: Yes. (BY MR. SKURKA) I'm going to show what's d 77 and 78. These are purportedly full-length s of the two people in question. Do you ize the two pictures marked 77 and 78? Yes, sir. Is that what the females looked like and what yearing that night? That's what I described in my report.	nor?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q before the A. Right. Q. And where w your knowledge? A. After we place transported them to B Whataburger there so victims there. Q. Were you A. Yes, sir. Q during tha A. Yes, sir.	y were transported off? were they transported off to, to ted them under arrest we Baldwin and Staples, to the they could be identified by the were you present t show up?	17 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. marked picture recogni A. Q. were w A. Q.	I'm going to MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Hon THE COURT: Yes. (BY MR. SKURKA) I'm going to show what's d 77 and 78. These are purportedly full-length es of the two people in question. Do you ize the two pictures marked 77 and 78? Yes, sir. Is that what the females looked like and what rearing that night? That's what I described in my report. And it's the same people that were that	nor?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q before the A. Right. Q. And where w your knowledge? A. After we place transported them to Be Whataburger there so victims there. Q. Were you A. Yes, sir. Q during tha A. Yes, sir. Q. And were the A. Yes, sir.	y were transported off? were they transported off to, to ted them under arrest we Baldwin and Staples, to the they could be identified by the were you present t show up?	17 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. marked picture recogni A. Q. were w A. Q. are sho	I'm going to MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Hon THE COURT: Yes. (BY MR. SKURKA) I'm going to show what's d 77 and 78. These are purportedly full-length is of the two people in question. Do you ize the two pictures marked 77 and 78? Yes, sir. Is that what the females looked like and what yearing that night? That's what I described in my report. And it's the same people that were that	nor?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q before the A. Right. Q. And where w your knowledge? A. After we place transported them to B Whataburger there so victims there. Q. Were you A. Yes, sir. Q during tha A. Yes, sir. Q. And were the A. Yes, sir. Q. And then who	y were transported off? yere they transported off to, to ged them under arrest we saldwin and Staples, to the they could be identified by the were you present t show up? ey identified? ere were they taken from there?	1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. marked picture recogni A. Q. were w A. Q. are sho	I'm going to MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Hon THE COURT: Yes. (BY MR. SKURKA) I'm going to show what's d 77 and 78. These are purportedly full-length as of the two people in question. Do you ize the two pictures marked 77 and 78? Yes, sir. Is that what the females looked like and what yearing that night? That's what I described in my report. And it's the same people that were that bown in these other pictures; correct? Uh-huh.	nor?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q before the A. Right. Q. And where w your knowledge? A. After we place transported them to B Whataburger there so victims there. Q. Were you A. Yes, sir. Q during tha A. Yes, sir. Q. And were the A. Yes, sir. Q. And then who	y were transported off? were they transported off to, to teed them under arrest we Baldwin and Staples, to the they could be identified by the were you present t show up? ey identified?	17 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. marked picture recogni A. Q. were w A. Q. are sho	I'm going to MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Hon THE COURT: Yes. (BY MR. SKURKA) I'm going to show what's d 77 and 78. These are purportedly full-length is of the two people in question. Do you ize the two pictures marked 77 and 78? Yes, sir. Is that what the females looked like and what yearing that night? That's what I described in my report. And it's the same people that were that bwn in these other pictures; correct? Uh-huh. MR. SKURKA: I'll tender these two	nor?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q before the A. Right. Q. And where w your knowledge? A. After we place transported them to B Whataburger there so victims there. Q. Were you A. Yes, sir. Q during tha A. Yes, sir. Q. And were the A. Yes, sir. Q. And then wh A. Taken to the C.I.D. office.	y were transported off? yere they transported off to, to ged them under arrest we saldwin and Staples, to the they could be identified by the were you present t show up? ey identified? ere were they taken from there?	1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. marked picture recogni A. Q. were w A. Q. are sho	I'm going to MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Hon THE COURT: Yes. (BY MR. SKURKA) I'm going to show what's d 77 and 78. These are purportedly full-length s of the two people in question. Do you ize the two pictures marked 77 and 78? Yes, sir. Is that what the females looked like and what yearing that night? That's what I described in my report. And it's the same people that were that bown in these other pictures; correct? Uh-huh. MR. SKURKA: I'll tender these two ses to Defense Counsel and offer them into	nor?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q before the A. Right. Q. And where w your knowledge? A. After we place transported them to B Whataburger there so victims there. Q. Were you A. Yes, sir. Q during tha A. Yes, sir. Q. And were the A. Yes, sir. Q. And then wh A. Taken to the C.I.D. office.	y were transported off? yere they transported off to, to ged them under arrest we Baldwin and Staples, to the they could be identified by the were you present t show up? ey identified? ere were they taken from there? City Jail, the main station, the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. marked picture recogni A. Q. were w A. Q. are sho	I'm going to MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Hon THE COURT: Yes. (BY MR. SKURKA) I'm going to show what's d 77 and 78. These are purportedly full-length is of the two people in question. Do you ize the two pictures marked 77 and 78? Yes, sir. Is that what the females looked like and what yearing that night? That's what I described in my report. And it's the same people that were that bown in these other pictures; correct? Uh-huh. MR. SKURKA: I'll tender these two is to Defense Counsel and offer them into	nor?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q before the A. Right. Q. And where w your knowledge? A. After we place transported them to Be Whataburger there so victims there. Q. Were you A. Yes, sir. Q during tha A. Yes, sir. Q. And were the A. Yes, sir. Q. And then wh A. Taken to the C.I.D. office. Q. So you had of	y were transported off? yere they transported off to, to ged them under arrest we Baldwin and Staples, to the they could be identified by the were you present t show up? ey identified? ere were they taken from there? City Jail, the main station, the	1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. marked picture recogni A. Q. were w A. Q. are sho	I'm going to MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Hon THE COURT: Yes. (BY MR. SKURKA) I'm going to show what's d 77 and 78. These are purportedly full-length is of the two people in question. Do you ize the two pictures marked 77 and 78? Yes, sir. Is that what the females looked like and what yearing that night? That's what I described in my report. And it's the same people that were that bown in these other pictures; correct? Uh-huh. MR. SKURKA: I'll tender these two les to Defense Counsel and offer them into cce, 77 and 78. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor.	nor?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q before the A. Right. Q. And where w your knowledge? A. After we place transported them to E Whataburger there so victims there. Q. Were you A. Yes, sir. Q during tha A. Yes, sir. Q. And were the A. Yes, sir. Q. And then wh A. Taken to the C.I.D. office. Q. So you had of vehicle? A. Yes, sir.	y were transported off? yere they transported off to, to ged them under arrest we Baldwin and Staples, to the they could be identified by the were you present t show up? ey identified? ere were they taken from there? City Jail, the main station, the	1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. marked picture recogni A. Q. were w A. Q. are sho	I'm going to MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Hon THE COURT: Yes. (BY MR. SKURKA) I'm going to show what's d 77 and 78. These are purportedly full-length as of the two people in question. Do you ize the two pictures marked 77 and 78? Yes, sir. Is that what the females looked like and what yearing that night? That's what I described in my report. And it's the same people that were that bown in these other pictures; correct? Uh-huh. MR. SKURKA: I'll tender these two as to Defense Counsel and offer them into ce, 77 and 78. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: They're admitted.	nor?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q before the A. Right. Q. And where w your knowledge? A. After we place transported them to E. Whataburger there so victims there. Q. Were you A. Yes, sir. Q during that A. Yes, sir. Q. And were the A. Yes, sir. Q. And then whe A. Taken to the C.I.D. office. Q. So you had covehicle? A. Yes, sir. Q. And the other	y were transported off? yere they transported off to, to ged them under arrest we Baldwin and Staples, to the they could be identified by the were you present t show up? ey identified? ere were they taken from there? City Jail, the main station, the one of them in custody in your	1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. marked picture recogni A. Q. were w A. Q. are sho A. picture evidend	I'm going to MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Hon THE COURT: Yes. (BY MR. SKURKA) I'm going to show what's d 77 and 78. These are purportedly full-length is of the two people in question. Do you ize the two pictures marked 77 and 78? Yes, sir. Is that what the females looked like and what yearing that night? That's what I described in my report. And it's the same people that were that bwn in these other pictures; correct? Uh-huh. MR. SKURKA: I'll tender these two is to Defense Counsel and offer them into ce, 77 and 78. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: They're admitted. MR. SKURKA: Thank you.	nor?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q before the A. Right. Q. And where we your knowledge? A. After we place transported them to B. Whataburger there so victims there. Q. Were you A. Yes, sir. Q during that A. Yes, sir. Q. And were the A. Yes, sir. Q. And then whe A. Taken to the C.I.D. office. Q. So you had covehicle? A. Yes, sir. Q. And the other A. Right.	y were transported off? yere they transported off to, to ged them under arrest we galdwin and Staples, to the they could be identified by the were you present t show up? yey identified? ere were they taken from there? City Jail, the main station, the one of them in custody in your	1 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. marked picture recogni A. Q. were w A. Q. are sho A. picture evidence	I'm going to MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Hon THE COURT: Yes. (BY MR. SKURKA) I'm going to show what's d 77 and 78. These are purportedly full-length as of the two people in question. Do you ize the two pictures marked 77 and 78? Yes, sir. Is that what the females looked like and what yearing that night? That's what I described in my report. And it's the same people that were that bown in these other pictures; correct? Uh-huh. MR. SKURKA: I'll tender these two as to Defense Counsel and offer them into ce, 77 and 78. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: They're admitted. MR. SKURKA: Thank you. (BY MR. SKURKA) Just to clarify, Defense	nor?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q before the A. Right. Q. And where we your knowledge? A. After we place transported them to B. Whataburger there so victims there. Q. Were you A. Yes, sir. Q during that A. Yes, sir. Q. And were the A. Yes, sir. Q. And then whe A. Taken to the C.I.D. office. Q. So you had covehicle? A. Yes, sir. Q. And the other A. Right.	y were transported off? yere they transported off to, to ged them under arrest we Baldwin and Staples, to the they could be identified by the were you present t show up? ey identified? ere were they taken from there? City Jail, the main station, the one of them in custody in your	1 1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. marked picture recogni A. Q. were w A. Q. are sho A. picture evidend	I'm going to MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Hon THE COURT: Yes. (BY MR. SKURKA) I'm going to show what's d 77 and 78. These are purportedly full-length is of the two people in question. Do you ize the two pictures marked 77 and 78? Yes, sir. Is that what the females looked like and what yearing that night? That's what I described in my report. And it's the same people that were that bown in these other pictures; correct? Uh-huh. MR. SKURKA: I'll tender these two is to Defense Counsel and offer them into ce, 77 and 78. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: They're admitted. MR. SKURKA: Thank you. (BY MR. SKURKA) Just to clarify, Defense el said you were dead wrong but I think you just	t

25 to you and look at your report again and how did you

25

Q. I mean, Officer Chapa?

152 describe in your report Christina Chavez, what she was station, they take photographs of everything --1 1 2 2 wearing? Right. A. Okay. The description I gave of Christina Q. -- and reportedly what they were wearing at 3 3 was a Hispanic female, 22 years of age, medium built, the time of the event; correct? 4 shoulder length hair, thick hair, wavy, acne, gray 5 Α. Right. 5 6 warm-ups, white muscle shirt and white tennis shoes. 6 Q. So would it be fair to say based on your 7 Q. Okay. The three things I'm going to talk to 7 testimony and your memory now this is how they looked 8 you about was the acne, the muscle shirt, and what did that night, both the face and the full length to show 9 you say were her pant bottoms? 9 what clothes they were wearing? 10 A. Gray warm-ups. 10 A. Yes, sir. 11 Q. Okay. I'm going to put State's Exhibit No. 11 Q. Okay, now that we've got that cleared up I 12 74 right next to 77. Now, looking at that, does that 12 just have one more exhibit to show you and it's been marked as State's Exhibit 76. I'm going to show this 13 change your mind about who was wearing the muscle 13 14 shirt and the gray warm-up pants and who was the acne? 14 to you and ask if you can identify it. 15 Α. Right, Christina. 15 That's the area in -- the Port area off of 16 Q. Let me go a little closer on that. Okay. 16 Brewster, east Port, Chaparral, Harbor Drive. Isn't it fair to say that that's Christina Chavez --17 17 Q. Is that photograph or that satellite 18 A. Yes. 18 photograph clearly and accurately represent the area 19 Q. -- according to your record? So you were 19 and the street and the wooded area off Brewster Street 20 just mistaken because you didn't have the whole -- I where these ladies were captured? 20 21 don't know what you call, figure -- full-length 21 Yes, sir. 22 picture of it? 22 MR. SKURKA: I tender Exhibit 76 to 23 Α. After four years I've only scene the picture 23 Defense Counsel offer into evidence. 24 once in four years. 24 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) While he's looking at that, 25 And I understand, we're not trying to fuss 25 I'm just going to ask you: Is that essentially the 151 153 1 with you --1 same kind of picture that you saw earlier through the 2 Α. 2 Right. Google map thing on the stand? 3 Q. -- we're just trying to make it easier for 3 Basically. you to see the whole picture. Okay. So that, for the 4 MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. 4 5 record, 74 and 77, appear to be Christina Chavez for 5 THE COURT: It's admitted. 6 identification; correct? 6 MR. SKURKA: I'll display that to the 7 Α. Yes, sir. 7 jury. 8 So I'm going to show you 75 and 78, and again 8 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) And using your laser pointer 9 78 appears to be a full-length picture of what was 9 can you point out where the Port is, where the Harbor 10 depicted in 74? 10 Bridge is, and where the wooded area on Brewster is? 11 A. Right. 11 A. This is the Port area, Harbor Bridge is right Q. 12 And looking at your report --12 here. Brewster Street is right here, Sam Rankin 13 A. Right. 13 Street is here. 14 Q. -- who would that have been? 14 Q. Okay. And just for the record, that's just a 15 Yeah, her physical description shows age 30, physical representation of what we're looking at the 15 16 medium built, long hair, thick, wavy, medium satellite pictures earlier? 16 17 A. 17 complexion, blue jean shirts, white sports bra. Yes 18 And the person in that photograph marked 78? But that does show the area of Brewster 18 19 A. That would be Angela. 19 Street and Sam Rankin? 20 So just -- and I'm not trying to fuss with 20 A. 21 you again but this is Angela Rodriguez, the other one 21 Thank you. You said there under -- when they 22 is Christina Chavez? were captured both were under the influence of alcohol 22

23

24

25

or drugs or what?

Combination of both.

Okay. How can you tell?

23

24

25

A.

Q.

Right.

And you're aware that when the officers

who -- the detectives or I.D. takes them to the

_	356 2.12-CV-00410 DUCUITIENT 31-40 FIIEU 01	1 0 1	720, 20 11 17 (82 1 age 10 at 60
	154		156
1	A. The way they act.	1	Q. And do you have any specialized training in
2	Q. Have you had occasion in your 30 years as a	2	the area of the SWAT Team?
3	police officer to arrest or recognize the signs of	3	A. Just everything the SWAT Team is all about,
4	intoxication, either through alcohol or drugs?	4	all the units is a specialized unit.
5	A. Yes, sir.	5	Q. Okay. I guess what I'm trying to say is
6	Q. And did they exhibit those?	6	there's a specialty that you have in the SWAT Team
7	A. Yes, sir.	7	like, I don't know, demolition or explosives or
8	Q. Thank you.	8	A. I'm a sniper for the team.
9	MR. SKURKA: That's all the questions I	9	Q. Okay. Officer Chapa, I'm now going to direct
10	have.	10	your attention back to the time of July 19, 2004, and
11	MR. GARZA: I have no other questions,	11	ask you if you got involved in a search for some
12	Judge.	12	suspects in three robberies that occurred earlier
13	THE COURT: You may stand down. May this	13	during that night?
14	witness be excused? Hearing nothing you're excused.	14	A. Yes, I did.
15	MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor	15	Q. Can you tell the folks on jury how you first
16	THE COURT: Please don't discuss your	16	got involved in the situation?
17	testimony with anyone. All right. Call your next	17	A. Well, I was on patrol that night on my
18	witness.	18	regular patrol duty and there was a kind of a
19	MR. SKURKA: Robert Chapa, Officer Chapa.	19	back-to-back series of calls coming out, a couple of
20	THE COURT: All right.	20	robberies and a possible homicide and a lot of
21	MR. SKURKA: Mary, do you have anymore	21	officers were changing information on the radio and
22	evidence tags?	22	dispatchers giving us information on, you know, what
23	THE COURT: All right, come forward.	23	was involved in the three they were trying to link
24	(Oath administered.)	24	them together so that's the kind of information we
25	THE COURT: Be seated, All right, Mr.	25	were getting at the time.
1 20			
20			157
	155	1	157
1	Skurka, you may proceed.		Q. Did you have any information as a type of
1 2	155	2	Q. Did you have any information as a type of suspect or the type of suspect vehicle that was BOLO'd
1 2 3	Skurka, you may proceed. MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor.	2	Q. Did you have any information as a type of suspect or the type of suspect vehicle that was BOLO'd out to you or the other officers?
1 2 3 4	Skurka, you may proceed. MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor. ROBERT CHAPA,	2 3 4	Q. Did you have any information as a type of suspect or the type of suspect vehicle that was BOLO'd out to you or the other officers? A. I remember there were they were mentioning
1 2 3 4 5	Skurka, you may proceed. MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor. ROBERT CHAPA, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:	2 3 4 5	Q. Did you have any information as a type of suspect or the type of suspect vehicle that was BOLO'd out to you or the other officers? A. I remember there were they were mentioning a van was involved.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Skurka, you may proceed. MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor. ROBERT CHAPA, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Did you have any information as a type of suspect or the type of suspect vehicle that was BOLO'd out to you or the other officers? A. I remember there were they were mentioning a van was involved. Q. Do you remember the color of the van or
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Skurka, you may proceed. MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor. ROBERT CHAPA, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SKURKA:	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Did you have any information as a type of suspect or the type of suspect vehicle that was BOLO'd out to you or the other officers? A. I remember there were they were mentioning a van was involved. Q. Do you remember the color of the van or anything like that?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Skurka, you may proceed. MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor. ROBERT CHAPA, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SKURKA: Q. Would you please introduce yourself to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Did you have any information as a type of suspect or the type of suspect vehicle that was BOLO'd out to you or the other officers? A. I remember there were they were mentioning a van was involved. Q. Do you remember the color of the van or anything like that? A. Yeah, it was it was a red the way they
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Skurka, you may proceed. MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor. ROBERT CHAPA, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SKURKA: Q. Would you please introduce yourself to the folks on the jury, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Did you have any information as a type of suspect or the type of suspect vehicle that was BOLO'd out to you or the other officers? A. I remember there were they were mentioning a van was involved. Q. Do you remember the color of the van or anything like that?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Skurka, you may proceed. MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor. ROBERT CHAPA, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SKURKA: Q. Would you please introduce yourself to the folks on the jury, please. A. Senior Officer Robert Chapa.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Did you have any information as a type of suspect or the type of suspect vehicle that was BOLO'd out to you or the other officers? A. I remember there were they were mentioning a van was involved. Q. Do you remember the color of the van or anything like that? A. Yeah, it was it was a red the way they described it was a red van with a gray stripe. I never I never saw the van in motion so
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Skurka, you may proceed. MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor. ROBERT CHAPA, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SKURKA: Q. Would you please introduce yourself to the folks on the jury, please. A. Senior Officer Robert Chapa. Q. How are you employed currently?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Did you have any information as a type of suspect or the type of suspect vehicle that was BOLO'd out to you or the other officers? A. I remember there were they were mentioning a van was involved. Q. Do you remember the color of the van or anything like that? A. Yeah, it was it was a red the way they described it was a red van with a gray stripe. I never I never saw the van in motion so Q. Okay, I'm not asking about that, I'm just
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Skurka, you may proceed. MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor. ROBERT CHAPA, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SKURKA: Q. Would you please introduce yourself to the folks on the jury, please. A. Senior Officer Robert Chapa. Q. How are you employed currently? A. I'm employed with the Corpus Christi Police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Did you have any information as a type of suspect or the type of suspect vehicle that was BOLO'd out to you or the other officers? A. I remember there were they were mentioning a van was involved. Q. Do you remember the color of the van or anything like that? A. Yeah, it was it was a red the way they described it was a red van with a gray stripe. I never I never saw the van in motion so Q. Okay, I'm not asking about that, I'm just saying did you hear over the radio what kind of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Skurka, you may proceed. MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor. ROBERT CHAPA, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SKURKA: Q. Would you please introduce yourself to the folks on the jury, please. A. Senior Officer Robert Chapa. Q. How are you employed currently? A. I'm employed with the Corpus Christi Police Department.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Did you have any information as a type of suspect or the type of suspect vehicle that was BOLO'd out to you or the other officers? A. I remember there were they were mentioning a van was involved. Q. Do you remember the color of the van or anything like that? A. Yeah, it was it was a red the way they described it was a red van with a gray stripe. I never I never saw the van in motion so Q. Okay, I'm not asking about that, I'm just saying did you hear over the radio what kind of vehicle they were looking at?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Skurka, you may proceed. MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor. ROBERT CHAPA, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SKURKA: Q. Would you please introduce yourself to the folks on the jury, please. A. Senior Officer Robert Chapa. Q. How are you employed currently? A. I'm employed with the Corpus Christi Police Department. Q. How long have you been with the Corpus	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Did you have any information as a type of suspect or the type of suspect vehicle that was BOLO'd out to you or the other officers? A. I remember there were they were mentioning a van was involved. Q. Do you remember the color of the van or anything like that? A. Yeah, it was it was a red the way they described it was a red van with a gray stripe. I never I never saw the van in motion so Q. Okay, I'm not asking about that, I'm just saying did you hear over the radio what kind of vehicle they were looking at? A. Yes, it was a van.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Skurka, you may proceed. MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor. ROBERT CHAPA, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SKURKA: Q. Would you please introduce yourself to the folks on the jury, please. A. Senior Officer Robert Chapa. Q. How are you employed currently? A. I'm employed with the Corpus Christi Police Department. Q. How long have you been with the Corpus Christi Police Department?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Did you have any information as a type of suspect or the type of suspect vehicle that was BOLO'd out to you or the other officers? A. I remember there were they were mentioning a van was involved. Q. Do you remember the color of the van or anything like that? A. Yeah, it was it was a red the way they described it was a red van with a gray stripe. I never I never saw the van in motion so Q. Okay, I'm not asking about that, I'm just saying did you hear over the radio what kind of vehicle they were looking at? A. Yes, it was a van. Q. Okay. What about suspect description, did
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Skurka, you may proceed. MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor. ROBERT CHAPA, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SKURKA: Q. Would you please introduce yourself to the folks on the jury, please. A. Senior Officer Robert Chapa. Q. How are you employed currently? A. I'm employed with the Corpus Christi Police Department. Q. How long have you been with the Corpus Christi Police Department? A. For 14 years.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Did you have any information as a type of suspect or the type of suspect vehicle that was BOLO'd out to you or the other officers? A. I remember there were they were mentioning a van was involved. Q. Do you remember the color of the van or anything like that? A. Yeah, it was it was a red the way they described it was a red van with a gray stripe. I never I never saw the van in motion so Q. Okay, I'm not asking about that, I'm just saying did you hear over the radio what kind of vehicle they were looking at? A. Yes, it was a van. Q. Okay. What about suspect description, did you hear any suspect description broadcast over the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Skurka, you may proceed. MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor. ROBERT CHAPA, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SKURKA: Q. Would you please introduce yourself to the folks on the jury, please. A. Senior Officer Robert Chapa. Q. How are you employed currently? A. I'm employed with the Corpus Christi Police Department. Q. How long have you been with the Corpus Christi Police Department? A. For 14 years. Q. Do you work in any particular division of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Did you have any information as a type of suspect or the type of suspect vehicle that was BOLO'd out to you or the other officers? A. I remember there were they were mentioning a van was involved. Q. Do you remember the color of the van or anything like that? A. Yeah, it was it was a red the way they described it was a red van with a gray stripe. I never I never saw the van in motion so Q. Okay, I'm not asking about that, I'm just saying did you hear over the radio what kind of vehicle they were looking at? A. Yes, it was a van. Q. Okay. What about suspect description, did you hear any suspect description broadcast over the BOLO channel?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Skurka, you may proceed. MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor. ROBERT CHAPA, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SKURKA: Q. Would you please introduce yourself to the folks on the jury, please. A. Senior Officer Robert Chapa. Q. How are you employed currently? A. I'm employed with the Corpus Christi Police Department. Q. How long have you been with the Corpus Christi Police Department? A. For 14 years. Q. Do you work in any particular division of C.C.P.D.?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Did you have any information as a type of suspect or the type of suspect vehicle that was BOLO'd out to you or the other officers? A. I remember there were they were mentioning a van was involved. Q. Do you remember the color of the van or anything like that? A. Yeah, it was it was a red the way they described it was a red van with a gray stripe. I never I never saw the van in motion so Q. Okay, I'm not asking about that, I'm just saying did you hear over the radio what kind of vehicle they were looking at? A. Yes, it was a van. Q. Okay. What about suspect description, did you hear any suspect description broadcast over the BOLO channel? A. The information I received was two females
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Skurka, you may proceed. MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor. ROBERT CHAPA, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SKURKA: Q. Would you please introduce yourself to the folks on the jury, please. A. Senior Officer Robert Chapa. Q. How are you employed currently? A. I'm employed with the Corpus Christi Police Department. Q. How long have you been with the Corpus Christi Police Department? A. For 14 years. Q. Do you work in any particular division of C.C.P.D.? A. I'm currently assigned to the patrol division	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Did you have any information as a type of suspect or the type of suspect vehicle that was BOLO'd out to you or the other officers? A. I remember there were they were mentioning a van was involved. Q. Do you remember the color of the van or anything like that? A. Yeah, it was it was a red the way they described it was a red van with a gray stripe. I never I never saw the van in motion so Q. Okay, I'm not asking about that, I'm just saying did you hear over the radio what kind of vehicle they were looking at? A. Yes, it was a van. Q. Okay. What about suspect description, did you hear any suspect description broadcast over the BOLO channel? A. The information I received was two females and a male were involved.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Skurka, you may proceed. MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor. ROBERT CHAPA, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SKURKA: Q. Would you please introduce yourself to the folks on the jury, please. A. Senior Officer Robert Chapa. Q. How are you employed currently? A. I'm employed with the Corpus Christi Police Department. Q. How long have you been with the Corpus Christi Police Department? A. For 14 years. Q. Do you work in any particular division of C.C.P.D.? A. I'm currently assigned to the patrol division and I'm also assigned to the SWAT team.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Did you have any information as a type of suspect or the type of suspect vehicle that was BOLO'd out to you or the other officers? A. I remember there were they were mentioning a van was involved. Q. Do you remember the color of the van or anything like that? A. Yeah, it was it was a red the way they described it was a red van with a gray stripe. I never I never saw the van in motion so Q. Okay, I'm not asking about that, I'm just saying did you hear over the radio what kind of vehicle they were looking at? A. Yes, it was a van. Q. Okay. What about suspect description, did you hear any suspect description broadcast over the BOLO channel? A. The information I received was two females and a male were involved. Q. What was your regular area of patrol that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Skurka, you may proceed. MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor. ROBERT CHAPA, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SKURKA: Q. Would you please introduce yourself to the folks on the jury, please. A. Senior Officer Robert Chapa. Q. How are you employed currently? A. I'm employed with the Corpus Christi Police Department. Q. How long have you been with the Corpus Christi Police Department? A. For 14 years. Q. Do you work in any particular division of C.C.P.D.? A. I'm currently assigned to the patrol division and I'm also assigned to the SWAT team. Q. Have you worked in any other areas or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Did you have any information as a type of suspect or the type of suspect vehicle that was BOLO'd out to you or the other officers? A. I remember there were they were mentioning a van was involved. Q. Do you remember the color of the van or anything like that? A. Yeah, it was it was a red the way they described it was a red van with a gray stripe. I never I never saw the van in motion so Q. Okay, I'm not asking about that, I'm just saying did you hear over the radio what kind of vehicle they were looking at? A. Yes, it was a van. Q. Okay. What about suspect description, did you hear any suspect description broadcast over the BOLO channel? A. The information I received was two females and a male were involved. Q. What was your regular area of patrol that night?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Skurka, you may proceed. MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor. ROBERT CHAPA, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SKURKA: Q. Would you please introduce yourself to the folks on the jury, please. A. Senior Officer Robert Chapa. Q. How are you employed currently? A. I'm employed with the Corpus Christi Police Department. Q. How long have you been with the Corpus Christi Police Department? A. For 14 years. Q. Do you work in any particular division of C.C.P.D.? A. I'm currently assigned to the patrol division and I'm also assigned to the SWAT team. Q. Have you worked in any other areas or division of the police department besides the patrol?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Did you have any information as a type of suspect or the type of suspect vehicle that was BOLO'd out to you or the other officers? A. I remember there were they were mentioning a van was involved. Q. Do you remember the color of the van or anything like that? A. Yeah, it was it was a red the way they described it was a red van with a gray stripe. I never I never saw the van in motion so Q. Okay, I'm not asking about that, I'm just saying did you hear over the radio what kind of vehicle they were looking at? A. Yes, it was a van. Q. Okay. What about suspect description, did you hear any suspect description broadcast over the BOLO channel? A. The information I received was two females and a male were involved. Q. What was your regular area of patrol that night? A. The the area that I was assigned to was
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Skurka, you may proceed. MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor. ROBERT CHAPA, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SKURKA: Q. Would you please introduce yourself to the folks on the jury, please. A. Senior Officer Robert Chapa. Q. How are you employed currently? A. I'm employed with the Corpus Christi Police Department. Q. How long have you been with the Corpus Christi Police Department? A. For 14 years. Q. Do you work in any particular division of C.C.P.D.? A. I'm currently assigned to the patrol division and I'm also assigned to the SWAT team. Q. Have you worked in any other areas or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Did you have any information as a type of suspect or the type of suspect vehicle that was BOLO'd out to you or the other officers? A. I remember there were they were mentioning a van was involved. Q. Do you remember the color of the van or anything like that? A. Yeah, it was it was a red the way they described it was a red van with a gray stripe. I never I never saw the van in motion so Q. Okay, I'm not asking about that, I'm just saying did you hear over the radio what kind of vehicle they were looking at? A. Yes, it was a van. Q. Okay. What about suspect description, did you hear any suspect description broadcast over the BOLO channel? A. The information I received was two females and a male were involved. Q. What was your regular area of patrol that night?

Q. Did that include the Port area, then?

25

A.

Ten years.

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Did you have any -- did you also hear on the
- 3 radio any indication of a pursuit that took place
- 4 involving a red van?
- 5 A. Yes, I did.
- 6 Q. Now, you were in the part of that pursuit;
- 7 correct?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. And for the record, you weren't part of the
- 10 investigation of the three robbery locations; correct?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 Q. Your role was, I guess, just be -- to assist
- 13 in trying to apprehend the folks?
- 14 A. That's correct.
- 15 Q. Okay. So tell us where you went. When you
- 16 hear this call, did you also -- were you aware where
- 17 Officer Gray lost the van in his pursuit, the area?
- 18 A. Sure.
- 19 Q. Where was that?
- 20 A. It was -- it was actually in the beat area
- 21 that I as assigned to work so the last information
- 22 that we got the vehicle was last seen on the north
- 23 side area of town, and that was my particular area of
- 24 patrol so I kind of knew the area that, you know, that
- 25 they had has seen vehicle, the --

159

- 1 Q. Are you familiar with that area, how -- how
- 2 long had you patrolled that area before this night?
- 3 A. At the time about eight-and-a-half years.
- 4 Q. Eight-and-a-half years. So would it be fair
- 5 to say you were very familiar with that area?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Are you aware if that's a good -- can you
- 8 tell us what the area is like, is it residential,
- 9 business, industrial, what?
- 10 A. That particular area is -- part of it is
- 11 housing or residential and a lot of it is more of a
- 12 industrial-type buildings, closer toward the Port.
- 13 Q. I'm sorry, I didn't mean to interrupt, go
- 14 ahead. When you heard the pursuit was coming over at
- 15 your location or your beat, what did you do?
- 16 A. Well, I wasn't too close to it but I was
- 17 headed that direction to see if I could intercept or
- 18 parallel. That's what we do when there's multiple
- 19 vehicles involved in a pursuit. We don't five, six
- 20 cars behind a pursuit, we parallel so if they're going
- 21 to go through the neighborhood, so that's what I was
- 22 doing, just paralleling in the pursuit, see if they
- 23 would go down my way.
- Q. Are you aware of any streets that are like I
- 25 guess main thoroughfares that a person going into that

- 1 area would have to come in through or leave from?
- 2 A. Well, the main streets going into the north
- 3 side area are Staples and Sam Rankin, Winnebago, and

160

161

- 4 Port -- north Port.
- 5 Q. So where did you head for?
- 6 A. I started going off Sam Rankin towards the
- 7 Port, and at that time the officers that were in
- 8 pursuit of the vehicle had last seen the suspect
- 9 vehicle in the area of Staples and Winnebago which is
- 10 in that general area.
- 11 Q. So how many officers were out there in that
- 12 north side area of Port Ayers looking around?
- 13 A. I couldn't give you a number, there was quite
- 14 a few though.

17

- 15 Q. So you said you went down Sam Rankin toward
- 16 Port. Why that area?
 - A. Well, there's really -- there's not a lot of
- 18 ways out of that -- that area, you know, those streets
- 19 dead end at the ship channel.
- 20 Q. And are you aware of the buildings, fields,
- 21 locations around that area --
- 22 A. Yes, sir.
- 23 Q. -- that you had been patrolling for
- 24 eight-and-a-half years?
- 25 A. Yes, sir.

1 Q. Are there places around there where a person

- 2 could hide or a vehicle could be hidden?
- 3 A. Oh, yeah, definitely.
- 4 Q. Like what, what do you mean?
- 5 A. Well, the area that -- closest to the Port
- 6 there are a lot of industrial buildings. At that time
- 7 of night everything is closed so it's dark, there's a
- 8 lot of hiding spots in between the buildings. There's
- 9 not a lot of general population out there at that time
- The a fee of general population out there at that any
- 10 of the night.

13

- 11 Q. So as you headed down Sam Rankin towards
- 12 Port, what happened?
- 2 Fort, what happened:

There was a search for the vehicle. Nobody

- 14 -- you know, they had last seen vehicle in that
- 15 general area and then an officer found the van hiding
- 16 in some -- in some brushy area.
- 17 Q. Do you recall that officer's name?
- 18 A. Frakes, I believe.
- 19 Q. So how did you -- how were you informed of
- 20 this, him finding the van? Were you there or did you
- 21 hear it on the radio?
- 22 A. On the radio, that information was being put
- 23 on the radio.

- Q. So what did you do when you found that, did
- 25 you know the area where the van had been found?

Case 2:12-cv-00410 Document 31-48 Filed on 01/26/15 in TXSD Page 45 of 65 164 162 1 Α. Yes, he -- he gave out a street name of the bottom of the photograph toward the top? 1 2 2 A. Brewster so I knew where Brewster was and we kind of Yes. 3 centralized that area where the van was seen. There's 3 Q. And where did you -- where was Officer Vasquez calling you from? 4 only so many directions, you know, anybody could go at 5 that point so I went to that general area. 5 Okay. Officer Vasquez was -- I mean, 6 So tell the jury exactly where you went there's -- there's some railroad tracks going right 7 around Brewster Street, please. 7 down this area so he was right in this area right 8 Well, I started going down Sam Rankin towards 8 here. Brewster Street and then some further information came 9 9 Q. So he was not on the road itself? 10 out shortly after that. 10 There's a dirt road that runs in here and Q. Which was? 11 11 that's the road that led me to him. There's a dirt 12 Officer Ralph Vasquez, he got on the radio 12 road. 13 and I -- I caught a tail end of what his 13 Q. Okay. Let's go back and tell the jury what 14 description was on the -- on the radio, but I caught 14 happened now that we're oriented to where it happened. 15 him saying something about he had somebody at gunpoint Tell the jury what you saw when you arrived at that 15 16 by the railroad tracks. Now --16 location off Sam Rankin and I guess the railroad 17 Q. What did that indicate to you? 17 tracks? 18 Α. Well, being from the area and indicating 18 Yes. Q. 19 where they last -- where they found the van and just 19 Tell the jury what you did. 20 getting the information about railroad tracks I knew 20 Okay. Well, as I was approaching -- well, 21 exactly where Ralph was, you know, it was kind of an 21 when I was going to the area I knew that Ralph was by 22 isolated area, dirt road. 22 himself and really nobody knew -- they didn't have 23 Q. Officer, I'm going to show you a picture 23 a clear idea where he was so when I started heading to 24 that's up on the board and see if you can orient 24 where I, you know, thought that he would be I saw him 25 yourself to this photograph. What is that a 25 and he was out of his unit and he had his weapon drawn 163 165 1 photograph of? 1 out on two females and I noticed one female was 2 Α. That's a ship channel. 2 standing up and one was sitting down and, you know, I 3 And where is the Harbor Bridge? There's a 3 got there as quickly as I could and I exited my laser pointer in front of you, I'm sorry, I forgot to 4 4 vehicle and started approaching the two females at a 5 tell you. Show us where the Harbor Bridge is. 5 safe distance just to back up the officer. 6 It looks like it's right here. 6 When I exited the vehicle I heard Ralph --7 Q. Okay. And where is Sam Rankin on this? 7 I'm sorry, Officer Vasquez giving commands to get on A. 8 Right here. the ground, get on the ground, and the female standing 9 Q. Okay. 9 up was not complying with those orders. 10 MR. SKURKA: Why don't we go a little 10 So what did you do? 11 closer on that if we would, please, Geordie, and 11 Well, I started -- I started doing, you know, 12 center it over backwards. 12 an officer safety-type approach, you know, coming 13 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Does that show the area toward -- to the side of the female and she was 13 14 we're talking about? 14 yelling out, she had her arms spread out just like 15 Α. Yes, sir, it does. 15 this yelling "shoot me, shoot me," and Ralph continued 16 Q. Okay. to give her commands to get to the ground and she 16 17 MR. SKURKA: Go in a little closer, 17 wasn't complying so I was getting closer to her, she 18 please. Thank you. 18 turned around and gave us her back as if she was going 19 (BY MR. SKURKA) Okay, using the laser 19 to maybe attempt to flee again and -- so I started 20 pointer where were you coming from and where did you 20 approaching her faster. I started closing that

Okay. So for the record, you're showing from 24 A. I just physically took her to the ground.

Q. Like grabbed her, tackle her, or what?

21

22

23

distance at a faster pace and she turned back around

facing towards us and then I took her to the ground.

How did you do that?

21

22

23

24

25

go to?

Port Channel.

Okay, I was coming from Sam Rankin, this

area. I was going north towards the -- towards the

168 Almost like a tackle, I guess you would say. secured her and arrested her and then -- and Officer 1 Α. 1 2 Q. Now, did you -- did the Officer Vasquez have 2 Vasquez approached and we arrested the other female. 3 his oun drawn? 3 Q. I'm going to switch this -- this angle and Α. 4 Yes. 4 show you another angle using the Google maps and I'm 5 Q. 5 going to ask you to look at that, please. It's going Did you have your gun drawn? 6 I don't believe I ever did. You know, 6 to come up in a second. 7 Officer Vasquez had his weapon on the two suspects so 7 Okay. This is purportedly Sam Rankin Street 8 my job at that point would be to, you know, take them and you said you were going toward the Port this way, 9 to custody. 9 correct? 10 Q. So, essentially you were backing up Officer 10 A. That's correct. Vasquez who was covering you? Q. Does that show the area or the location where 11 11 12 Α. Yes. 12 the people were found? Q. 13 I have another photograph that's a closer up 13 Α. Yes, it does. of 68. Now, Officer, and that's purportedly the 14 Show us, please, with the laser pointer. wooded area off Brewster Street and Officer Vasquez 15 15 Right in this area right here. 16 has told us that the two Xs represent the area where 16 Okay. And does that photograph show the -- I 17 the women were captured; is that correct? 17 guess the caliche road or the dirt road you were 18 That's correct. 18 talking about? 19 MR. SKURKA: Okay. Go down to the bottom A. 19 Yes, this in here, this were also in here. left of that, Geordie, please. No, bottom left. 20 20 Okay, you're going to have to talk louder. 21 21 Oh, I'm sorry, this section right here as There you go. 22 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Where were you -- how did 22 well as this -- this section over here. 23 you get to that area? Can you show us with the laser 23 Q. Now, can you -- is this the view you had when 24 pointer --24 you first arrived at the scene looking back down in 25 Sure. 25 this way or over here? 167 169 1 -- what road or whatever you went down? 1 Well, there was a distinctive dirt road and 2 Okay. This down here is Sam Rankin. This -this may have been blown over by now. It -- it 3 this way is leading towards the Port. So I was coming 3 appears to be this -- you know, this dirt road right 4 down Sam Rankin and I turned into the dirt road and 4 here. 5 Ralph was in the general area right here -- I'm sorry, 5 Q. Okay. So it looks like it's this road. 6 Officer Vasquez was. 6 Correct. 7 Q. What is this over on this side? 7 Q. And I don't want to -- you kind of called it 8 It's like a -- it was like just a caliche the caliche road? 9 paved area, you know, storing stuff there I think at 9 Α. Yes. 10 one time. 10 Okay. So that's the view you had and the 11 Q. And what is this along here? 11 area where they were located, correct? A. 12 It's a railroad track. 12 Yes, sir. 13 Q. So it's your recollection that they were 13 Q. Now, did you find the male subject that you 14 found around this area? were looking for? 14 15 A. That's correct. No, sir, I did not. 15 Q. Now, at the time you didn't see them by the 16 16 When you were assisting Officer Vasquez, did 17 ditch or in the ditch; correct? you see any male running around -- away from that 17 Α. 18 That's correct. 18 area, too? 19 Q. Officer Vasquez would be the first one to 19 20 spot them? 20 What else is around there? If you were to go 21 Α. Yes, sir. 21 further down the back end of this --22 Q. After you took them to the ground what 22 MR. SKURKA: And let's get that other 23 happened? 23 photograph back up. No, never mind, just go ahead and 24 I secured the -- the female that was standing 24 go back in there.

25

25

up and I -- the one I took to the ground was -- we

(BY MR. SKURKA) What is back there?

Case 2:12-cv-00410 Document 31-48 Filed on 01/26/15 in TXSD Page 47 of 65 170 172 1 Α. Where is that, sir? after -- after Angela Rodriguez and Christina Chavez 1 2 Well, what I'm trying is say is what's past were captured? Did you assist the officers in looking 2 3 here? We can't say from this angle and I'm going to for the other suspect, John Henry Ramirez? 4 get the aerial photograph. I just want to know if 4 A. It was several hours later that I assisted in 5 they were captured over here in this area where the this portion of it as I was -- I was tied up with one two Xs were that you saw a second ago? 6 6 of the females. 7 7 A. Yes, sir. Q. Tell us what you did. MR. SKURKA: That's good. Thank you, 8 8 Well, from there, you know, we secured those 9 Geordie. females, mirandized them, and then being that there 10 Q. (By MR. SKURKA) If this is Brewster Street 10 was a -- an aggravated robbery that had just occurred over here and Sam Rankin is on the bottom and they're 11 11 prior to that I transported Angelia Rodriguez to 12 over here and you came down this way, what is over another location where Officer Flores was and -- you 12 13 here on this side? If somebody was to run away where 13 know, to have her positively identified by one of the 14 could they go, what's over here? 14 victims over there. 15 Okay, well, there continues to be wooded area 15 Q. So you were tied up taking one of ladies back 16 but I don't think you can see in this picture but 16 over to the scene at the Whataburger, correct? 17 there is a large -- I guess a -- I'm at a loss for 17 That's correct. 18 words here -- like a drainage ditch, there you go, a 18 Q. Later on, were you aware of any other 19 drainage ditch that runs all the way to the Port, all 19 officers continuing the search around here for 20 the way out. I think it ends in Winnebago, maybe a 20 Hispanic male that was supposed to be with these two 21 little further than that. 21 females? 22 Q. So it's a water way? 22 A. Oh, yeah, they had an extensive search going 23 Α. Yes. 23 on at that time. 24 Q. Okay. If you're over here by Sam Rankin in 24 How long did they search? this part and you're looking down this way could 25 25 Till the next day till sunrise at least and 171 173 you -- and you saw these people here, could you see then to that day. 1 1 2 people over here from this angle from over here? 2 Q. How long -- you said you went back out there 3 From here to there? 3 later to help them? 4 Q. Right. 4 My shift didn't end till 7:30 in the morning Probably not, especially with the lighting 5 5 and I can't even recall, I may have worked late that 6 conditions as well. 6 morning. 7

Q. What were the lighting conditions?

8 Very dark. The only lights out there were

the lights to our units, our police cars. 9

10 Q. Okay. So would it be fair to say that

anybody looking from this end down the edge of the I 11

12 guess tree line or brush line would only be able to

see about this far and anything over this way they 13

14 would not be able to see?

15 That's correct.

16 Q. Okay. So could you see anything down

17 there --

18 Α. No, sir.

-- over here? 19 Q.

Α. 20 No.

21 So is it conceivable somebody could come --

22 just be a few feet over on this side and over here and

23 not be seen by the officer down here?

24 Α. That's correct.

25 Okay. Did you assist the other officers 7 Q. Did you go back to this area and help them

8 search?

9 Α.

10 Q. And was there any -- what was the results of

11 the search for the other Defendant, John Henry

12 Ramirez?

14

19

24

13 Α. Well, there was nothing, nothing came up,

unable to find him.

15 Do you recall what the ladies -- the girls

16 were wearing, the ladies were wearing when they were

17 captured and the condition of their clothes?

18 A. One of them was wearing like a white muscle

shirt, like an undershirt, under muscle shirt; and the

20 other one was wearing like a white halter top, I

think, something like that. 21

22 Q. Like a white halter top?

23 Yeah.

Q. Did you notice any other conditions of their

25 clothing?

	ase 2:12-cv-00410 Document 31-48 Filed of		176
1	A. The female that was wearing the white muscle	1	years.
2	shirt had blood on her shirt, I recall that. Other	2	Q. Before that, what did you do?
3	than her clothing I guess just kind of looked a lot	3	A. I was in the uniformed division patrol
4	of laughing going on, a lot of giggling, talking back	4	officer in a unit.
5	and forth.	5	Q. For how long?
6	Q. Did they appear to be intoxicated or under	6	A. Pardon me?
7	the influence of drugs to you?	7	Q. How long were you in the patrol division?
8	A. Oh, definitely, yes.	8	A. I was in the patrol division for about 11
9	Q. I'm sorry?	9	years.
0	A. Definitely, yes.	10	Q. 11 years. What do your current duties
1	Q. Drugs or alcohol, or can you tell?	11	entail?
2	A. I couldn't tell.	12	A. Entail I patrol on the bicycle to northwest
3	Q. Once they were identified you mentioned that	13	part of the city.
4	when you first came to them one was complying with Mr.	14	Q. Do you go with the partner or by yourself?
5	Vasquez' order and one was not. Which is the one that	15	A. With a partner.
6	you had to tackle that wasn't comply with the orders?	16	Q. Officer Perez, I want to direct your
7	A. Angela.	17	attention back to July 19, 2004, and ask you if you
8	Q. That would be Angela Rodriguez?	18	had occasion to assist in a search over off the area
9	A. Correct.	19	of Brewster Street by the Port for some suspects who
0	Q. Thank you, Officer Chapa.	20	were initially suspected in some robberies?
1	MR. SKURKA: No other questions.	21	A. Yes, sir.
2	THE COURT: Cross?	22	Q. Can you tell the jury how you first got
3	MR. GARZA: Judge, I don't think I have	23	involved in the case?
4	any questions of Officer Chapa.	24	A. On this particular day when we came in, my
5	THE COURT: All right. You may this	25	supervisor ordered us to go out to the area in order
	175		177
1	witness be excused?	1	to attempt to look for suspects or evidence. During
2	MR. SKURKA: Yes, Your Honor.	2	the time when the incident had occurred it was pretty
3	THE COURT: All right, you're free to go	3	dark so they wanted us to go out there and kind of
4	about your business. Do not discuss your testimony	4	look over the area again in case someone was missing
5	during this trial. All right, call your next witness.	5	the evidence while they were attempting to look
6	MR. SKURKA: Officer Perez.	6	through the area.
7	THE COURT: Come forward.	7	Q. Okay. You're dropping your voice at the end
8	(Oath administered.)	8	of your sentence.
9	THE COURT: Be seated. You may proceed.	9	A. I'm sorry, let me move up here a little bit.
0		10	At that particular time we were ordered by our
1	FRANK PEREZ,	11	supervisor to go out there to look at Sam Rankin,
2	having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:	12	Brewster, in that area cause some suspects had
3	DIRECT EXAMINATION	13	abandoned a vehicle there and it was during the night
4	BY MR. SKURKA:	14	so it gets pretty dark out there so they wanted us to
5	Q. Please state your full name for the record.	15	go out there and take a look and see if we could
ŝ	A. My name is Frank B. Perez.	16	possibly contact the suspects and-or evidence possibly
7	Q. How are you currently employed?	17	in the area.
3	A. I'm employed with the City of Corpus Christi	18	Q. Can you describe the area for jury, please.
9	Police Department.	19	A. The area is a pretty vegetated, there's a lot
0	Q. How long have you been so employed?	20	of trees and a lot of grass growing. Like I said,
	A. 15 years.	21	it's pretty dark out there.
1	-	22	Q. Were you familiar with that area?
	Q. Do you work in any particular division?		
2	Q. Do you work in any particular division? A. Yes sir I work with the hike patrol.		
:1 :2 :3	Q. Do you work in any particular division?A. Yes, sir, I work with the bike patrol.Q. How long have you been in the bike patrol?	23 24	A. We've patrolled that area on occasion. Q. As you were going to that area, what, if

anything, did you discover?

25

I've been in bike patrol for about four

180 While looking through the area I observed a MR. SKURKA: May I publish that to the 1 1 the jury, Judge? That's already been admitted in 2 black sandal laying in the grassy area close to --2 away from the area where the suspect vehicle had been 3 evidence. 3 THE COURT: Yes. 4 abandoned. This particular sandal had blood on it. 4 5 So I immediately contacted my supervisor who in turn 5 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) I'm going to show this to the jury and you've indicated where the sandal is 6 got a hold of an I.D. tech to go out there and 6 7 7 process the area and take control of the sandal that found? A. was possibly abandoned by the suspects. 8 Yes. 8 9 Q. Can you tell the folks on the jury why you 9 Q. And is that little red -- that little blue don't pick that up and collect it, why you have to dot where the sandal was found? 10 10 call an I.D. tech? 11 A. Yes, sir, uh-huh. 11 12 I don't want to touch it because in case 12 Q. While I'm doing this, I would like you to 13 there was evidence on there I didn't want to taint it 13 look at the next series of photographs, and I'm going to write under where you put the -- put the sand on 14 in any way. 14 I'm going to put the word sandal, okay? 15 Q. That's just typical procedure; correct? 15 Yes, sir, it is. 16 Α. 16 Yes, sir. 17 I'm going to show you what's already been 17 Have you looked at that next series of admitted into evidence as State's Exhibit No. 64. Do 18 photographs? 18 19 you recognize that area? 19 Α. Yes, sir. 20 20 And for the record, what are they called? Α. Yes, sir. 21 Can you tell us what that is, please. 21 MR. SKURKA: What are they, Geordie, I 22 There's a laser laser pointer in front of you, you 22 forgot? 23 don't have to get up and show it. 23 MR. SCHIMMEL: 79 through 84. 24 24 (BY MR. SKURKA) 79-84. Do these photographs 700 block of Brewster here. This area right here is kind of like an area for them to -- the 25 fairly and accurately represent the scene as it was 25 179 181 workers out there in order to lay out -- lay their that night? 1 1 2 equipment. I believe around here in this area there's 2 A. Yes, sir. kind of water. 3 Q. Do they show the area where the sandal was 3 4 Okay. And is that -- does that photograph 4 found? 5 show the area where you found the sandal, or do I need 5 Α. Yes, sir. 6 to get another one? 6 Q. And does this show the actual sandal itself 7 This part would be about this area right here 7 that looks like maybe taken at the lab? 8 where I located the sandal. 8 Yes, sir. 9 9 Q. Okay. I'm going to show you another Q. Or at the police department? photograph. This is No. 67. Does that show the area 10 Uh-huh. 10 11 where you're searching? 11 MR. SKURKA: Judge, I'll tender these 12 Yes, sir. Actually, we were all throughout to Defense Counsel and offer them into evidence. 12 13 this area right here and we came out over here and I 13 MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. 14 was able to locate the sandal around this area. 14 THE COURT: They're admitted. What 15 Were you there when the women were captured 15 numbers are those? What numbers are they? 16 or the van was found? 16 MR. GARZA: 79 through 84, your Honor. 17 Α. No, sir. 17 THE COURT: Okay. 18 Q. Do you know where Officer Vasquez found the MR. SKURKA: 79 through 84, Mary. 18 women? 19 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Let's start with the ones 19 that are out in the field. I show you what's been 20 Α. No, sir, offhand I don't. 20 21 Okay. I would like to take this up to you --21 marked 79. 22 I want to have my assistant go up there and show you 22 MR. SKURKA: Can you get the lights? this photograph and would you draw in a circle to show 23 23 Where is the Frank? Thank you, sir. Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Okay. What does that show, 24 where the sandal was found. 24

25

State's Exhibit 79?

25

(Witness complying.)

		182	184
1	A. It's the sandal laying on the ground.	1	1 Q. Hopkins?
2	Q. Can you point to it using a laser point where	2	2 A. Yes, sir.
3	the sandal is found.	3	Q. And so it was turned over to the I.D.
4	A. Yes, sir, the sandal is here.	4	4 department?
5	Q. Is that you in the picture?	5	5 A. Yes, sir, they came and turned took
6	A. No, sir, that's another officer.	6	6 photographs and took it into custody.
7	Q. That's who?	7	7 Q. And so the I.D. technicians took it and you
8	A. Another officer, another bike officer.	8	8 haven't seen it since then?
9	Q. Okay. Is that the kind of dirt road or	9	9 A. No.
10	whatever you said?	10	10 Q. Thank you.
11	A. Yes, sir, it's you could see where a lot	11	MR. SKURKA: I'll pass the witness at
12	of vehicles go through here. They were doing some	12	12 this time.
13	construction work and lot of vehicles were going	13	THE COURT: Cross?
14	through here and they have an area where they lay o	out 14	MR. GARZA: Yes, Your Honor.
15	their equipment that they're using.	15	15 CROSS-EXAMINATION
16	Q. And what's that part behind this officer?	16	16 BY MR. SKURKA:
17	A. This one right here? It's like a creek of	17	Q. Officer Perez, I notice that there's a ruler
18	some sort that runs alongside.	18	18 of some sort on that sandal?
19	Q. And that was shown on the other satellite	19	19 A. Yes, sir.
20	picture; correct?	20	Q. Do you know the exact measurement or was it a
21	A. Yes, sir.	21	21 small is that a pretty small sandal, or do you
22	Q. Two other photographs, 80 and 81, what do	22	22 remember?
23	those depict?	23	A. I can't say if it was pretty small, I really
24	Q. Again, that's the sandal laying on the deck	24	24 don't remember to be quite honest with you.
25	right here?	25	Q. Is that like about a six-inch ruler or how
		183	185
1	Q. And the next one?	1	1 blg is it?
2	A. The sandal again.	2	2 A. I can't really tell.
3			Z / A. Tearre really ten.
1 ~	Q. Now, what caught your attention about this	3	3 Q. You don't remember?
4		١.,	•
Ι.	Q. Now, what caught your attention about this	1 4	3 Q. You don't remember?
4	Q. Now, what caught your attention about this particular sandal?	5	 Q. You don't remember? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Could you tell if it was a female's
4 5	Q. Now, what caught your attention about this particular sandal?A. This sandal had blood on it.	4 5 had 6	 Q. You don't remember? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Could you tell if it was a female's
4 5 6	Q. Now, what caught your attention about this particular sandal?A. This sandal had blood on it.Q. Can you remember what part of the sandal	4 5 had 6 7	 Q. You don't remember? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Could you tell if it was a female's sandal or was it coed or a man's sandal?
4 5 6 7	 Q. Now, what caught your attention about this particular sandal? A. This sandal had blood on it. Q. Can you remember what part of the sandal blood on it? 	4 5 had 6 7 8	 Q. You don't remember? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Could you tell if it was a female's sandal or was it coed or a man's sandal? A. It looked possibly coed.
4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Now, what caught your attention about this particular sandal? A. This sandal had blood on it. Q. Can you remember what part of the sandal blood on it? A. If I remember correctly it was a lot of blood this sitting here where the foot is actually. 	4 5 had 6 7 8	Q. You don't remember? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Could you tell if it was a female's sandal or was it coed or a man's sandal? A. It looked possibly coed. Q. Coed, okay. And this was the next day during daylight hours?
4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Now, what caught your attention about this particular sandal? A. This sandal had blood on it. Q. Can you remember what part of the sandal blood on it? A. If I remember correctly it was a lot of blood this sitting here where the foot is actually. 	4 5 had 6 7 8	Q. You don't remember? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Could you tell if it was a female's sandal or was it coed or a man's sandal? A. It looked possibly coed. Q. Coed, okay. And this was the next day during daylight hours? A. I was well, I don't know exactly what time
4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Now, what caught your attention about this particular sandal? A. This sandal had blood on it. Q. Can you remember what part of the sandal blood on it? A. If I remember correctly it was a lot of blood this sitting here where the foot is actually. Q. Where the foot would rest? A. Yes, uh-huh. 	4 5 had 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. You don't remember? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Could you tell if it was a female's sandal or was it coed or a man's sandal? A. It looked possibly coed. Q. Coed, okay. And this was the next day during daylight hours? A. I was well, I don't know exactly what time the incident took place but it was on the 19th, I
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Now, what caught your attention about this particular sandal? A. This sandal had blood on it. Q. Can you remember what part of the sandal blood on it? A. If I remember correctly it was a lot of blood this sitting here where the foot is actually. Q. Where the foot would rest? A. Yes, uh-huh.	4 5 had 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. You don't remember? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Could you tell if it was a female's sandal or was it coed or a man's sandal? A. It looked possibly coed. Q. Coed, okay. And this was the next day during daylight hours? A. I was well, I don't know exactly what time the incident took place but it was on the 19th, I believe.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Now, what caught your attention about this particular sandal? A. This sandal had blood on it. Q. Can you remember what part of the sandal blood on it? A. If I remember correctly it was a lot of blood this sitting here where the foot is actually. Q. Where the foot would rest? A. Yes, uh-huh. Q. I have some other photographs, 82, 83 and What are they?	4 5 had 6 7 8 9 10 11 84. 12 13	Q. You don't remember? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Could you tell if it was a female's sandal or was it coed or a man's sandal? A. It looked possibly coed. Q. Coed, okay. And this was the next day during daylight hours? A. I was well, I don't know exactly what time the incident took place but it was on the 19th, I believe.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Now, what caught your attention about this particular sandal? A. This sandal had blood on it. Q. Can you remember what part of the sandal blood on it? A. If I remember correctly it was a lot of blood this sitting here where the foot is actually. Q. Where the foot would rest? A. Yes, uh-huh. Q. I have some other photographs, 82, 83 and What are they? A. The sandal itself again.	1 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 84. 12 13 14	Q. You don't remember? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Could you tell if it was a female's sandal or was it coed or a man's sandal? A. It looked possibly coed. Q. Coed, okay. And this was the next day during daylight hours? A. I was well, I don't know exactly what time the incident took place but it was on the 19th, I believe. Q. On the 19th?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Now, what caught your attention about this particular sandal? A. This sandal had blood on it. Q. Can you remember what part of the sandal blood on it? A. If I remember correctly it was a lot of blood this sitting here where the foot is actually. Q. Where the foot would rest? A. Yes, uh-huh. Q. I have some other photographs, 82, 83 and What are they? A. The sandal itself again. Q. And the last one?	4 5 had 6 7 8 9 10 11 84. 12 13 14 15	Q. You don't remember? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Could you tell if it was a female's sandal or was it coed or a man's sandal? A. It looked possibly coed. Q. Coed, okay. And this was the next day during daylight hours? A. I was well, I don't know exactly what time the incident took place but it was on the 19th, I believe. Q. On the 19th? A. Yes, sir, uh-huh, at 10:30 hours in the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Now, what caught your attention about this particular sandal? A. This sandal had blood on it. Q. Can you remember what part of the sandal blood on it? A. If I remember correctly it was a lot of blood this sitting here where the foot is actually. Q. Where the foot would rest? A. Yes, uh-huh. Q. I have some other photographs, 82, 83 and What are they? A. The sandal itself again. Q. And the last one? A. The sandal.	4 5 had 6 7 8 9 10 11 84. 12 13 14 15 16	Q. You don't remember? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Could you tell if it was a female's sandal or was it coed or a man's sandal? A. It looked possibly coed. Q. Coed, okay. And this was the next day during daylight hours? A. I was well, I don't know exactly what time the incident took place but it was on the 19th, I believe. Q. On the 19th? A. Yes, sir, uh-huh, at 10:30 hours in the morning.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Now, what caught your attention about this particular sandal? A. This sandal had blood on it. Q. Can you remember what part of the sandal blood on it? A. If I remember correctly it was a lot of blood this sitting here where the foot is actually. Q. Where the foot would rest? A. Yes, uh-huh. Q. I have some other photographs, 82, 83 and What are they? A. The sandal itself again. Q. And the last one? A. The sandal. Q. Those are actually photographs of the same	1 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 84. 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. You don't remember? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Could you tell if it was a female's sandal or was it coed or a man's sandal? A. It looked possibly coed. Q. Coed, okay. And this was the next day during daylight hours? A. I was well, I don't know exactly what time the incident took place but it was on the 19th, I believe. Q. On the 19th? A. Yes, sir, uh-huh, at 10:30 hours in the morning. Q. According to your report?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Now, what caught your attention about this particular sandal? A. This sandal had blood on it. Q. Can you remember what part of the sandal blood on it? A. If I remember correctly it was a lot of blood this sitting here where the foot is actually. Q. Where the foot would rest? A. Yes, uh-huh. Q. I have some other photographs, 82, 83 and What are they? A. The sandal itself again. Q. And the last one? A. The sandal. Q. Those are actually photographs of the same sandal but they're not out in the field; correct?	4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 84. 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. You don't remember? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Could you tell if it was a female's sandal or was it coed or a man's sandal? A. It looked possibly coed. Q. Coed, okay. And this was the next day during daylight hours? A. I was well, I don't know exactly what time the incident took place but it was on the 19th, I believe. Q. On the 19th? A. Yes, sir, uh-huh, at 10:30 hours in the morning. Q. According to your report? A. Yes, sir.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Now, what caught your attention about this particular sandal? A. This sandal had blood on it. Q. Can you remember what part of the sandal blood on it? A. If I remember correctly it was a lot of blood this sitting here where the foot is actually. Q. Where the foot would rest? A. Yes, uh-huh. Q. I have some other photographs, 82, 83 and What are they? A. The sandal itself again. Q. And the last one? A. The sandal. Q. Those are actually photographs of the same sandal but they're not out in the field; correct? A. No, sir.	4 5 had 6 7 8 9 10 11 84. 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. You don't remember? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Could you tell if it was a female's sandal or was it coed or a man's sandal? A. It looked possibly coed. Q. Coed, okay. And this was the next day during daylight hours? A. I was well, I don't know exactly what time the incident took place but it was on the 19th, I believe. Q. On the 19th? A. Yes, sir, uh-huh, at 10:30 hours in the morning. Q. According to your report? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Now, what caught your attention about this particular sandal? A. This sandal had blood on it. Q. Can you remember what part of the sandal blood on it? A. If I remember correctly it was a lot of blood this sitting here where the foot is actually. Q. Where the foot would rest? A. Yes, uh-huh. Q. I have some other photographs, 82, 83 and What are they? A. The sandal itself again. Q. And the last one? A. The sandal. Q. Those are actually photographs of the same sandal but they're not out in the field; correct? A. No, sir.	4 5 had 6 7 8 9 10 11 84. 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. You don't remember? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Could you tell if it was a female's sandal or was it coed or a man's sandal? A. It looked possibly coed. Q. Coed, okay. And this was the next day during daylight hours? A. I was well, I don't know exactly what time the incident took place but it was on the 19th, I believe. Q. On the 19th? A. Yes, sir, uh-huh, at 10:30 hours in the morning. Q. According to your report? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. MR. GARZA: Pass the witness, Your Honor. THE COURT: Anything else?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Now, what caught your attention about this particular sandal? A. This sandal had blood on it. Q. Can you remember what part of the sandal blood on it? A. If I remember correctly it was a lot of blood this sitting here where the foot is actually. Q. Where the foot would rest? A. Yes, uh-huh. Q. I have some other photographs, 82, 83 and What are they? A. The sandal itself again. Q. And the last one? A. The sandal. Q. Those are actually photographs of the same sandal but they're not out in the field; correct? A. No, sir. Q. And that would show both the top and the bottom of the sandal; correct?	4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 84. 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. You don't remember? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Could you tell if it was a female's sandal or was it coed or a man's sandal? A. It looked possibly coed. Q. Coed, okay. And this was the next day during daylight hours? A. I was well, I don't know exactly what time the incident took place but it was on the 19th, I believe. Q. On the 19th? A. Yes, sir, uh-huh, at 10:30 hours in the morning. Q. According to your report? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. MR. GARZA: Pass the witness, Your Honor. THE COURT: Anything else? MR. SKURKA: Yes, Judge. May I approach?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Now, what caught your attention about this particular sandal? A. This sandal had blood on it. Q. Can you remember what part of the sandal blood on it? A. If I remember correctly it was a lot of blood this sitting here where the foot is actually. Q. Where the foot would rest? A. Yes, uh-huh. Q. I have some other photographs, 82, 83 and What are they? A. The sandal itself again. Q. And the last one? A. The sandal. Q. Those are actually photographs of the same sandal but they're not out in the field; correct? A. No, sir. Q. And that would show both the top and the bottom of the sandal; correct? A. Correct.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 84. 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. You don't remember? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Could you tell if it was a female's sandal or was it coed or a man's sandal? A. It looked possibly coed. Q. Coed, okay. And this was the next day during daylight hours? A. I was well, I don't know exactly what time the incident took place but it was on the 19th, I believe. Q. On the 19th? A. Yes, sir, uh-huh, at 10:30 hours in the morning. Q. According to your report? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. MR. GARZA: Pass the witness, Your Honor. THE COURT: Anything else? MR. SKURKA: Yes, Judge. May I approach?

25

24 collected the sandal, if you recall?

A. It was I.D. tech Hopkins.

188 186 size it is or if it's a male or a female sandal? REDIRECT EXAMINATION 1 1 BY MR. SKURKA: 2 Indicates at the bottom that it's a size 5, 2 Q. We have what's marked State's Exhibit No. 85. seems to be pretty small statute. Again, you really 3 3 Do you recognize what this yellow thing is on the --4 4 can't tell if it's coed. 5 Yes, sir, that's a property tag. 5 Q. Okay. And can you demonstrate to the jury Q. It's a property tag. And who signed that 6 where -- the area you saw the blood on it. Hold it up 6 7 7 property tag? for the jury to see. A. Hopkins. A. The area of the blood that I saw was right 8 8 9 Q. Okay. 9 here, underneath the foot. A. I.D. tech Hopkins. 10 Q. For the record, you're pointing to the top 10 part of the sandal where I guess the toes would be? Q. And does it identify the contents of State's 11 11 Exhibit No. 85? 12 Yes, sir. 12 13 A. Yes, sir, the property tag indicates one 13 Q. That's where you saw? A. black and white size 5 sandal. Uh-huh. 14 14 15 Q. And does it indicate the location where it 15 Q. How much blood was there? It was a good amount. 16 was found? 16 Α. Α. 1902 Baldwin. 17 Okay. You can't see it right now very well, 17 Okay. He didn't find it in 1902 Baldwin, did Q. 18 18 can you --19 he? 19 Α. No, sir. 20 Α. 20 Q. -- after four years? Okay. No, sir. 21 Q. Okay. And is Fletcher Hopkins still with us? 21 MR. SKURKA: That's all the questions I 22 Α. No, sir, unfortunately he passed away. 22 have, Judge. THE COURT: Okay. Anything else? 23 Q. I'm going to ask you to open what's been 23 24 marked as State's Exhibit No. 85 and not destroy the 24 MR. GARZA: No. 25 seals part, just open the parts that haven't been 25 MR. SKURKA: I'm sorry, did I offer it? 187 189 sealed. State's Exhibit 85 has been admitted? 1 1 2 Α. This part here? 2 THE COURT: I don't think so. Are you Q. Yes. And retrieve the content of State's 3 3 moving to admit it? 4 Exhibit No. 83, please -- 85, I'm sorry. 4 MR. SKURKA: We move to admit it. 5 A. You want me to destroy the seal? 5 MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. 6 Q. You can open it, just try not to tear up the 6 THE COURT: It's admitted. Nothing 7 7 seal is why I gave you the scissors. else? A. Okay. I'm not very good at this. 8 8 MR. GARZA: No. Q. They seal them up pretty good, don't they? 9 9 THE COURT: All right, you're free to go A. Oh, yeah. 10 10 about your business. For record, State's Exhibit No. 85 is a paper 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor, 11 sack, and what does it contain? 12 THE COURT: Please don't discuss your 12 13 A. It contains --13 testimony with anyone --Q. Can you bring it out, please. 14 14 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. It's a sandal. 15 THE COURT: -- while the trial is going 15 Q. Is that the sandal that you found out there 16 16 on. All right, call your next witness. 17 at the scene? 17 MR. SKURKA: Officer Casares. 18 THE COURT: There's some gloves if you 18 (Oath administered.) 19 want to use them. 19 THE COURT: You may proceed. 20 20 MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor. A. Yes, sir, yes. 21 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) And that's the same as 21 depicted in the photograph and that you found out in 22 22 23 23 the grass. That's the actual sandal, is it not? 24 A. Yes, sir, it is. 24

25

Can you tell by looking at the sandal what

190 192 VICTOR CASARES, Whataburger on Staples Street and a Whataburger on 1 2 Texan Trail and Alameda? 2 having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 3 Α. Yes. You can keep track on all that stuff even 4 BY MR. SKURKA: 4 Q. 5 Q. Would you please introduce yourself to the 5 though you're on the other side of town? 6 A. Yes, because when they broadcast out they 6 folks on the jury. 7 7 broadcast out a major crime to all channels so any My name is Victor Ray Casares. Α. district that you're in you can hear it over the 8 Q. How are you currently employed? 8 9 I am a police officer with the Corpus Christi 9 radio. Q. What did -- were you aware of any pursuit Police Department. 10 10 How long have you been an officer employed by 11 that took place of those suspects or vehicle they were 11 Corpus Christi Police Department? 12 driving? 12 13 Seven years for this department. 13 Α. Yes, and that's what brought me from the south side to downtown was the -- the BOLO of pursuit. 14 Have you had any law enforcement experience 14 I had heard that. The JET Unit, which is the Juvenile before your seven years with the Corpus Christi Police 15 15 Enforcement Team, was in pursuit of a vehicle fitting 16 Department? 16 17 Yes, I was ten years with the Nueces County 17 the description of the robbery and the murder and -and that's when I came to this side of town to assist. Constables's Office, Precinct One, which is the 18 18 19 Constable's Office in the courthouse. 19 Q. So were you told to go over to that side of 20 town or was it just kind of routine procedure you go Who are the constables you worked under? 20 21 Worked under Johnny Alaniz, Natie Alaniz, and 21 over there to help out? 22 Rudy Casares, Constable Rudy Casares. He's currently 22 A. It's just routine procedure, you just let the the dispatcher know I'm in route to that location to 23 a constable. 23 24 24 assist. Q. So all together would it be fair to say you 25 have 17 years in law enforcement experience? 25 Just to make the record clear, you didn't 191 193 A. have any part of the actual investigation of those That's correct. 1 1 2 Tell us where you work now or what area of 2 three crimes or the pursuit; correct? 3 A. That's correct. division you work now, please. 3 Q. All you did was go to help find the suspect 4 Α. I'm assigned to the uniform division, I work 5 patrol. 5 or the suspect vehicle? 6 Q. How long have you been in patrol? 6 A. That's correct. 7 7 Α. All seven years. Q. As you went over to that north side of town 8 Q. Do you have any military experience in your 8 where the pursuit was taking place or ending, what, if 9 anything, were you hooking for? 9 background? 10 Α. I have some Coast Guard Reserve experience. 10 A. I was looking for a full-sized van, I heard How long have you been in the Coast Guard 11 11 red or maroon color was the description, and it was 12 last seen in the north side of town and the BOLO had 12 Reserve? 13 Α. I was in the reserves for eight years. 13 mentioned one male and at least one female inside the van. 14 Q. I want to direct your attention back to July 14 15 19th, 2004, and ask if you were on duty that night. 15 Were you aware during the time you were 16 Α. Yes. 16 either going over there or arriving at that area that 17 Q. Where were you working that night? 17 the van had been located and some of the suspects had I was working on the south side of town. I been located? 18 18 worked out of the Corona substation at that time and I 19 A. 19 Q. 20 was on patrol on that side of town, Staples, Airline 20 How many of suspects had been located that 21 area. 21 you knew about? 22 Q. At that time, did you have occasion to hear 22 Well, the first thing that I heard was that the van was spotted by a fellow officer that works in 23 radio traffic or BOLO calls in reference to a robbery, 23

24

25

24

25

homicide that took place at Times Market and two other

aggravated robberies that took place at the

the same shift and so I began to drive down there. I

saw where the van was, and that's when I began to park

196 my vehicle and I got off on foot to search for the 1 1 still are or were escaped from. 2 suspects. 2 Q. As were you looking for them, what did you 3 Q. Can you tell us specifically where you got 3 find? 4 out to search? 4 A. As I was walking around the corner I heard 5 I parked my vehicle in the -- in the Brewster 5 that the -- the officers had located the females and Street and at the end of Brewster Street right at -so they had said by the ditch so I began to run to 6 6 7 7 was it Stroman at that intersection. this area to see if I can assist the officers and take 8 Q. And what did you do then? 8 them into custody but at that point they were already 9 I began to walk around on foot around the 9 enough officers giving commands and taking control of 10 wooded area as it was being surrounded by officers. 10 the situation. 11 I'm going to show you what's been marked 11 You talking about in the capture of the 12 State's Exhibit 66 and ask if you recognize that. 12 women? 13 Α. Yes. 13 A. Exactly. 14 Q. What is that area? 14 Q. Okay. I'm going to show you what's been 15 A. That's the brushy area where this crime scene marked as State's Exhibit 68. That's a same scene but 15 16 ended up at. The vehicle was found there. 16 from a different angle, and that would be Brewster 17 There's a laser pointer in front of you. 17 Street on the right, I believe. Maybe that will help you. 18 18 That's right. 19 Α. Okay. 19 And so where were you at? 20 Q. 20 A. First of all, tell us where Brewster Street About over here. 21 is. 21 Okay. Officer Vasquez and Chapa have just 22 A. This right here is Brewster Street. 22 testified that these two Xs represent approximately 23 Q. And where was the van located? 23 the area where the two women were apprehended. You 24 A. Somewhere in -- in this area. It had driven 24 said that you were coming down this road. 25 into the woods so you could hardly see it. 25 Right. 195 197 1 So for the record, you're talking about kind 1 What, if anything, did you find along the 2 of toward the middle of the brushy area? 2 tree line if you -- when you're coming down the road? 3 3 Right, towards the middle of the brushy area. Well, as these females were being apprehended 4 It was in -- in the brush about a hundred feet or so. 4 I began to look into the wooded area more closely as I 5 Q. As you arrived at the location, did you --5 figured that they must have come out through here 6 were you aware that the females had been apprehended 6 since the van was located over here somewhere so as I 7 7 already? began to look through the brush line I discovered a 8 Α. -No. 8 white towel, like a hand towel. 9 Q. 9 Had they been apprehended already? Q. Was it in the open area or was it in the 10 Α. 10 brush? Q. 11 Where were you? 11 It was in the brush, in the grassy -- on the 12 I parked my vehicle on this side, at the 12 grass along the brush line. corner of -- off the dirt right off of the side of 13 13 Q. I'm going to have you mark on the diagram 14 Stroman man and Brewster here and then I began to walk 14 where exactly you found it. I'm sorry, not on the 15 on foot. 15 diagram, on this picture. I'm going to show you 16 Q. Okay. What -- we're looking at State's 16 marked State's Exhibit 66 and I would like you to draw 17 Exhibit 66. Okay. As you were walking down that road 17 a circle or an X where you found the rag and just put 18 show us where you went and what you were looking for. 18 like a circle or X and then put rag next to it. 19 A. I was looking in the brush with my 19 Α. Okay. 20 20 Q. flashlight. Everything was extremely dark so I just Is that a better picture or one of the other 21 was walking around looking for any movement down the 21 pictures better?

22

23

24

25

22

23

24

25

road, all around, but mainly hooking into the brushy

area since I saw the vehicle had been located over

here, the -- we figured that somewhere in this brushy

area had to have been where the suspects are either

THE COURT: Are you moving to introduce

drawn a circle and then the word rag right by there.

Let me show that to the jury now. You've

No, that's good.

23

24

25

and searching, the consequence of your duties that

in there or placed that there --

No, sir.

night, you didn't have any idea who had dropped that

22

23

24

25

Q. Is that a rag that's a rag by itself or

When I just looked at it, it was just like

appeared to be torn off of something else?

this, kind of looked like a hand towel.

	356 2.12-CV-00410 D0Cument 31-40 Filed 01		20/10 III 17(OD 1 age of of of
	202		204
1	Q did you? And you really didn't have any	1	want to see the pictures of the ones we've admitted
2	idea how long it had been there, did you?	2	that show the body. I just I think it would be
3	A. Not as far as an actual time, no.	3	helpful to me.
4	Q. Okay.	4	All right, Mr. Garza?
5	MR. GARZA: That's all I have, Your	5	MR. GARZA: Well, Your Honor, I'm going
6	Honor.	6	to lodge the same objection that I had previously.
7	THE COURT: Anything else?	7	THE COURT: Okay.
8	MR. SKURKA: No, Your Honor.	8	MR. GARZA: They are rather gruesome and
9	THE COURT: You may stand down. You're	9	they also are cumulative and we need to know to what
10	free to go about your business.	10	issue are they going to relate that the State is
11	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	11	needing to use them
12	MR. SKURKA: This next witness is going	12	THE COURT: Okay.
13	to take a little bit.	13	MR. GARZA: that the other pictures
14	THE COURT: Let's take a break.	14	couldn't accomplish.
15	MR. SKURKA: This may be a good time to	15	THE COURT: Well, let me take a look.
16	take a break.	16	MR. SKURKA: You'll see a big difference.
17	THE COURT: All right, all rise for the	17	THE COURT: Okay. Most let's see,
18	jury.	18	most of these photographs don't really show the
19	(Jury exits courtroom.)	19	wounds. The only photograph that really does somewhat
20	(Short recess.)	20	show the wound is State's Exhibit 17. The rest of
21	(Out of the presence of the jury.)	21	them are really from a pretty far distance and I think
22	THE COURT: Mr. Skurka, I understand that	22	17 is still from a distance.
23	this next witness you're probably going to introduce	23	MR. SKURKA: It doesn't show any
24	some photographs of graphic nature.	24	close-ups of the face or the wound.
25	MR. SKURKA: They are, Judge. I'll let	Lac	THE COURT. It descrit show any sloss-ups
25	PIK. SKOKKA. Tiley die, Judgei. Tillet	25	THE COURT: It doesn't show any close-ups
2.5	203	25	205
1		1	
	203		205 of the body. It does show MR. GARZA: Okay.
1	you look at them and decide.	1	of the body. It does show MR. GARZA: Okay. THE COURT: you can see in State's
1 2	you look at them and decide. THE COURT: Let's take a look so we	1 2	of the body. It does show MR. GARZA: Okay. THE COURT: you can see in State's Exhibit 17 if you really look at least two puncture
1 2 3	you look at them and decide. THE COURT: Let's take a look so we can once we get the jury in we can continue.	1 2 3	of the body. It does show MR. GARZA: Okay. THE COURT: you can see in State's
1 2 3 4	you look at them and decide. THE COURT: Let's take a look so we can once we get the jury in we can continue. MR. SKURKA: Good idea, Judge. THE COURT: Why don't we do this, why don't you show me those photographs and show me the	1 2 3 4 5	of the body. It does show MR. GARZA: Okay. THE COURT: you can see in State's Exhibit 17 if you really look at least two puncture wounds on the neck and then we have this other okay.
1 2 3 4 5	you look at them and decide. THE COURT: Let's take a look so we can once we get the jury in we can continue. MR. SKURKA: Good idea, Judge. THE COURT: Why don't we do this, why	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	of the body. It does show MR. GARZA: Okay. THE COURT: you can see in State's Exhibit 17 if you really look at least two puncture wounds on the neck and then we have this other okay. MR. SKURKA: And, Judge, I can understand
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you look at them and decide. THE COURT: Let's take a look so we can once we get the jury in we can continue. MR. SKURKA: Good idea, Judge. THE COURT: Why don't we do this, why don't you show me those photographs and show me the other photographs of the of the victim so that I can kind of compare.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of the body. It does show MR. GARZA: Okay. THE COURT: you can see in State's Exhibit 17 if you really look at least two puncture wounds on the neck and then we have this other okay. MR. SKURKA: And, Judge, I can understand if you go through them and not admit all of them but,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you look at them and decide. THE COURT: Let's take a look so we can once we get the jury in we can continue. MR. SKURKA: Good idea, Judge. THE COURT: Why don't we do this, why don't you show me those photographs and show me the other photographs of the of the victim so that I can kind of compare. MR. SKURKA: Most of these I think you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of the body. It does show MR. GARZA: Okay. THE COURT: you can see in State's Exhibit 17 if you really look at least two puncture wounds on the neck and then we have this other okay. MR. SKURKA: And, Judge, I can understand if you go through them and not admit all of them but, you know, I'm going to admit I'm going to ask you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you look at them and decide. THE COURT: Let's take a look so we can once we get the jury in we can continue. MR. SKURKA: Good idea, Judge. THE COURT: Why don't we do this, why don't you show me those photographs and show me the other photographs of the of the victim so that I can kind of compare. MR. SKURKA: Most of these I think you didn't admit the other day were of the wounds	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of the body. It does show MR. GARZA: Okay. THE COURT: you can see in State's Exhibit 17 if you really look at least two puncture wounds on the neck and then we have this other okay. MR. SKURKA: And, Judge, I can understand if you go through them and not admit all of them but, you know, I'm going to admit I'm going to ask you to get the ones that aren't duplicative and show the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you look at them and decide. THE COURT: Let's take a look so we can once we get the jury in we can continue. MR. SKURKA: Good idea, Judge. THE COURT: Why don't we do this, why don't you show me those photographs and show me the other photographs of the of the victim so that I can kind of compare. MR. SKURKA: Most of these I think you didn't admit the other day were of the wounds THE COURT: The wounds itself, okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of the body. It does show MR. GARZA: Okay. THE COURT: you can see in State's Exhibit 17 if you really look at least two puncture wounds on the neck and then we have this other okay. MR. SKURKA: And, Judge, I can understand if you go through them and not admit all of them but, you know, I'm going to admit I'm going to ask you to get the ones that aren't duplicative and show the different angles of the wounds. The man was stabbed
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you look at them and decide. THE COURT: Let's take a look so we can once we get the jury in we can continue. MR. SKURKA: Good idea, Judge. THE COURT: Why don't we do this, why don't you show me those photographs and show me the other photographs of the of the victim so that I can kind of compare. MR. SKURKA: Most of these I think you didn't admit the other day were of the wounds THE COURT: The wounds itself, okay. MR. SKURKA: and of the face. I don't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of the body. It does show MR. GARZA: Okay. THE COURT: you can see in State's Exhibit 17 if you really look at least two puncture wounds on the neck and then we have this other okay. MR. SKURKA: And, Judge, I can understand if you go through them and not admit all of them but, you know, I'm going to admit I'm going to ask you to get the ones that aren't duplicative and show the different angles of the wounds. The man was stabbed 29 times, Judge, and quite a few of them, the doctor
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you look at them and decide. THE COURT: Let's take a look so we can once we get the jury in we can continue. MR. SKURKA: Good idea, Judge. THE COURT: Why don't we do this, why don't you show me those photographs and show me the other photographs of the of the victim so that I can kind of compare. MR. SKURKA: Most of these I think you didn't admit the other day were of the wounds THE COURT: The wounds itself, okay. MR. SKURKA: and of the face. I don't think any of those have come in.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of the body. It does show MR. GARZA: Okay. THE COURT: you can see in State's Exhibit 17 if you really look at least two puncture wounds on the neck and then we have this other okay. MR. SKURKA: And, Judge, I can understand if you go through them and not admit all of them but, you know, I'm going to admit I'm going to ask you to get the ones that aren't duplicative and show the different angles of the wounds. The man was stabbed 29 times, Judge, and quite a few of them, the doctor will testify, were from around that area.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you look at them and decide. THE COURT: Let's take a look so we can once we get the jury in we can continue. MR. SKURKA: Good idea, Judge. THE COURT: Why don't we do this, why don't you show me those photographs and show me the other photographs of the of the victim so that I can kind of compare. MR. SKURKA: Most of these I think you didn't admit the other day were of the wounds THE COURT: The wounds itself, okay. MR. SKURKA: and of the face. I don't think any of those have come in. THE COURT: Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of the body. It does show MR. GARZA: Okay. THE COURT: you can see in State's Exhibit 17 if you really look at least two puncture wounds on the neck and then we have this other okay. MR. SKURKA: And, Judge, I can understand if you go through them and not admit all of them but, you know, I'm going to admit I'm going to ask you to get the ones that aren't duplicative and show the different angles of the wounds. The man was stabbed 29 times, Judge, and quite a few of them, the doctor will testify, were from around that area. THE COURT: I mean, I think this
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you look at them and decide. THE COURT: Let's take a look so we can once we get the jury in we can continue. MR. SKURKA: Good idea, Judge. THE COURT: Why don't we do this, why don't you show me those photographs and show me the other photographs of the of the victim so that I can kind of compare. MR. SKURKA: Most of these I think you didn't admit the other day were of the wounds THE COURT: The wounds itself, okay. MR. SKURKA: and of the face. I don't think any of those have come in. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: I mean, I know they haven't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of the body. It does show MR. GARZA: Okay. THE COURT: you can see in State's Exhibit 17 if you really look at least two puncture wounds on the neck and then we have this other okay. MR. SKURKA: And, Judge, I can understand if you go through them and not admit all of them but, you know, I'm going to admit I'm going to ask you to get the ones that aren't duplicative and show the different angles of the wounds. The man was stabbed 29 times, Judge, and quite a few of them, the doctor will testify, were from around that area. THE COURT: I mean, I think this photograph shows the wound on the neck. I think it
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you look at them and decide. THE COURT: Let's take a look so we can once we get the jury in we can continue. MR. SKURKA: Good idea, Judge. THE COURT: Why don't we do this, why don't you show me those photographs and show me the other photographs of the of the victim so that I can kind of compare. MR. SKURKA: Most of these I think you didn't admit the other day were of the wounds THE COURT: The wounds itself, okay. MR. SKURKA: and of the face. I don't think any of those have come in. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: I mean, I know they haven't come in.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of the body. It does show MR. GARZA: Okay. THE COURT: you can see in State's Exhibit 17 if you really look at least two puncture wounds on the neck and then we have this other okay. MR. SKURKA: And, Judge, I can understand if you go through them and not admit all of them but, you know, I'm going to admit I'm going to ask you to get the ones that aren't duplicative and show the different angles of the wounds. The man was stabbed 29 times, Judge, and quite a few of them, the doctor will testify, were from around that area. THE COURT: I mean, I think this photograph shows the wound on the neck. I think it shows all of them from what I can tell. And if you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you look at them and decide. THE COURT: Let's take a look so we can once we get the jury in we can continue. MR. SKURKA: Good idea, Judge. THE COURT: Why don't we do this, why don't you show me those photographs and show me the other photographs of the of the victim so that I can kind of compare. MR. SKURKA: Most of these I think you didn't admit the other day were of the wounds THE COURT: The wounds itself, okay. MR. SKURKA: and of the face. I don't think any of those have come in. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: I mean, I know they haven't come in. THE COURT: Okay. All right, let's take	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of the body. It does show MR. GARZA: Okay. THE COURT: you can see in State's Exhibit 17 if you really look at least two puncture wounds on the neck and then we have this other okay. MR. SKURKA: And, Judge, I can understand if you go through them and not admit all of them but, you know, I'm going to admit I'm going to ask you to get the ones that aren't duplicative and show the different angles of the wounds. The man was stabbed 29 times, Judge, and quite a few of them, the doctor will testify, were from around that area. THE COURT: I mean, I think this photograph shows the wound on the neck. I think it shows all of them from what I can tell. And if you can if you can show me wounds that aren't in this
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you look at them and decide. THE COURT: Let's take a look so we can once we get the jury in we can continue. MR. SKURKA: Good idea, Judge. THE COURT: Why don't we do this, why don't you show me those photographs and show me the other photographs of the of the victim so that I can kind of compare. MR. SKURKA: Most of these I think you didn't admit the other day were of the wounds THE COURT: The wounds itself, okay. MR. SKURKA: and of the face. I don't think any of those have come in. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: I mean, I know they haven't come in. THE COURT: Okay. All right, let's take a look here.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of the body. It does show MR. GARZA: Okay. THE COURT: you can see in State's Exhibit 17 if you really look at least two puncture wounds on the neck and then we have this other okay. MR. SKURKA: And, Judge, I can understand if you go through them and not admit all of them but, you know, I'm going to admit I'm going to ask you to get the ones that aren't duplicative and show the different angles of the wounds. The man was stabbed 29 times, Judge, and quite a few of them, the doctor will testify, were from around that area. THE COURT: I mean, I think this photograph shows the wound on the neck. I think it shows all of them from what I can tell. And if you can if you can show me wounds that aren't in this photograph of course, we don't have them marked
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	you look at them and decide. THE COURT: Let's take a look so we can once we get the jury in we can continue. MR. SKURKA: Good idea, Judge. THE COURT: Why don't we do this, why don't you show me those photographs and show me the other photographs of the of the victim so that I can kind of compare. MR. SKURKA: Most of these I think you didn't admit the other day were of the wounds THE COURT: The wounds itself, okay. MR. SKURKA: and of the face. I don't think any of those have come in. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: I mean, I know they haven't come in. THE COURT: Okay. All right, let's take a look here. MR. SKURKA: Those are just the ones you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of the body. It does show MR. GARZA: Okay. THE COURT: you can see in State's Exhibit 17 if you really look at least two puncture wounds on the neck and then we have this other okay. MR. SKURKA: And, Judge, I can understand if you go through them and not admit all of them but, you know, I'm going to admit I'm going to ask you to get the ones that aren't duplicative and show the different angles of the wounds. The man was stabbed 29 times, Judge, and quite a few of them, the doctor will testify, were from around that area. THE COURT: I mean, I think this photograph shows the wound on the neck. I think it shows all of them from what I can tell. And if you can if you can show me wounds that aren't in this photograph of course, we don't have them marked yet
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you look at them and decide. THE COURT: Let's take a look so we can once we get the jury in we can continue. MR. SKURKA: Good idea, Judge. THE COURT: Why don't we do this, why don't you show me those photographs and show me the other photographs of the of the victim so that I can kind of compare. MR. SKURKA: Most of these I think you didn't admit the other day were of the wounds THE COURT: The wounds itself, okay. MR. SKURKA: and of the face. I don't think any of those have come in. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: I mean, I know they haven't come in. THE COURT: Okay. All right, let's take a look here. MR. SKURKA: Those are just the ones you looked at the other day. The other ones I mean,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of the body. It does show MR. GARZA: Okay. THE COURT: you can see in State's Exhibit 17 if you really look at least two puncture wounds on the neck and then we have this other okay. MR. SKURKA: And, Judge, I can understand if you go through them and not admit all of them but, you know, I'm going to admit I'm going to ask you to get the ones that aren't duplicative and show the different angles of the wounds. The man was stabbed 29 times, Judge, and quite a few of them, the doctor will testify, were from around that area. THE COURT: I mean, I think this photograph shows the wound on the neck. I think it shows all of them from what I can tell. And if you can if you can show me wounds that aren't in this photograph of course, we don't have them marked yet MR. SKURKA: Sure.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you look at them and decide. THE COURT: Let's take a look so we can once we get the jury in we can continue. MR. SKURKA: Good idea, Judge. THE COURT: Why don't we do this, why don't you show me those photographs and show me the other photographs of the of the victim so that I can kind of compare. MR. SKURKA: Most of these I think you didn't admit the other day were of the wounds THE COURT: The wounds itself, okay. MR. SKURKA: and of the face. I don't think any of those have come in. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: I mean, I know they haven't come in. THE COURT: Okay. All right, let's take a look here. MR. SKURKA: Those are just the ones you looked at the other day. The other ones I mean, there's more that I've taken out, too.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of the body. It does show MR. GARZA: Okay. THE COURT: you can see in State's Exhibit 17 if you really look at least two puncture wounds on the neck and then we have this other okay. MR. SKURKA: And, Judge, I can understand if you go through them and not admit all of them but, you know, I'm going to admit I'm going to ask you to get the ones that aren't duplicative and show the different angles of the wounds. The man was stabbed 29 times, Judge, and quite a few of them, the doctor will testify, were from around that area. THE COURT: I mean, I think this photograph shows the wound on the neck. I think it shows all of them from what I can tell. And if you can if you can show me wounds that aren't in this photograph of course, we don't have them marked yet MR. SKURKA: Sure. THE COURT: in here that are not
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you look at them and decide. THE COURT: Let's take a look so we can once we get the jury in we can continue. MR. SKURKA: Good idea, Judge. THE COURT: Why don't we do this, why don't you show me those photographs and show me the other photographs of the of the victim so that I can kind of compare. MR. SKURKA: Most of these I think you didn't admit the other day were of the wounds THE COURT: The wounds itself, okay. MR. SKURKA: and of the face. I don't think any of those have come in. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: I mean, I know they haven't come in. THE COURT: Okay. All right, let's take a look here. MR. SKURKA: Those are just the ones you looked at the other day. The other ones I mean, there's more that I've taken out, too. THE COURT: Okay. You want to take a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of the body. It does show MR. GARZA: Okay. THE COURT: you can see in State's Exhibit 17 if you really look at least two puncture wounds on the neck and then we have this other okay. MR. SKURKA: And, Judge, I can understand if you go through them and not admit all of them but, you know, I'm going to admit I'm going to ask you to get the ones that aren't duplicative and show the different angles of the wounds. The man was stabbed 29 times, Judge, and quite a few of them, the doctor will testify, were from around that area. THE COURT: I mean, I think this photograph shows the wound on the neck. I think it shows all of them from what I can tell. And if you can if you can show me wounds that aren't in this photograph of course, we don't have them marked yet MR. SKURKA: Sure. THE COURT: in here that are not visible, that particular photograph, I'll consider it.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you look at them and decide. THE COURT: Let's take a look so we can once we get the jury in we can continue. MR. SKURKA: Good idea, Judge. THE COURT: Why don't we do this, why don't you show me those photographs and show me the other photographs of the of the victim so that I can kind of compare. MR. SKURKA: Most of these I think you didn't admit the other day were of the wounds THE COURT: The wounds itself, okay. MR. SKURKA: and of the face. I don't think any of those have come in. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: I mean, I know they haven't come in. THE COURT: Okay. All right, let's take a look here. MR. SKURKA: Those are just the ones you looked at the other day. The other ones I mean, there's more that I've taken out, too.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of the body. It does show MR. GARZA: Okay. THE COURT: you can see in State's Exhibit 17 if you really look at least two puncture wounds on the neck and then we have this other okay. MR. SKURKA: And, Judge, I can understand if you go through them and not admit all of them but, you know, I'm going to admit I'm going to ask you to get the ones that aren't duplicative and show the different angles of the wounds. The man was stabbed 29 times, Judge, and quite a few of them, the doctor will testify, were from around that area. THE COURT: I mean, I think this photograph shows the wound on the neck. I think it shows all of them from what I can tell. And if you can if you can show me wounds that aren't in this photograph of course, we don't have them marked yet MR. SKURKA: Sure. THE COURT: in here that are not

Judge, this one shows more of the left --

THE COURT: Why don't you -- still, I

	ase 2:12-cv-00410 Document 31-48 Filed of	IOT	720/13 III 1 X 3D Page 30 01 03
	206		208
1	I'm sorry, yeah, the left shoulder than this one does	1	will.
2	and there's some stab wounds around that part, too.	2	THE COURT: I mean, you can mark them 200
3	One of them is shown on this picture but the other one	3	to whatever. ${\rm I}$ think those are repetitive and ${\rm I}$
4	***	4	do agree with you that you do need to show the wounds,
5	THE COURT: Now you're referring to	5	but due to the graphic nature of these photographs I'm
6	State's Exhibit 17.	6	only going to allow one photograph to illustrate those
7	MR. SKURKA: Right.	7	and I think these two photographs can illustrate all
8	THE COURT: Okay.	8	of the wounds that are on the neck and this other one
9	MR. SKURKA: I don't remember seeing the	9	can show you the wounds that are on the shoulder and I
10	wounds on the right side. Let me look at my autopsy	10	don't think it's necessary to introduce all of those.
11	diagram.	11	MR. SKURKA: Okay.
12	THE COURT: Okay.	12	THE COURT: So I'm going to let you
13	MR. SKURKA: Okay, that shows the neck.	13	over Defense Counsel objection, I'm going to allow you
14	Did Rupp I'm sorry, going back in time.	14	to introduce those two. Why don't we mark them.
15	THE COURT: Going backwards.	15	MR, SKURKA: What are our next two
16	MR. SKURKA: Dr. Fernandez showed me	16	numbers?
17	where all the wounds were and does that show the right	17	MR. GARZA: For the record, Judge, I just
18	chin? Okay, there's a wound right here that was not	18	want to restate the same objection before and the
19	shown on the other pictures. There's one on the right	19	other the other photos seem to have a cumulative
20	side of the neck.	20	effect which I understand that the the Court is
21	THE COURT: Okay, this picture here I	21	going to sustain that part of the objection.
22	think shows.	22	THE COURT: That's sustain that part
23	MR. SKURKA: Okay.	23	of the objection.
24	THE COURT: Okay. There's one on the	24	MR. GARZA: And if the State can state
25	right side of the neck. There's one in looks a	25	the reasons or articulate the reason as to why they
25	right side of the neck. There's one in looks a	25	the reasons or articulate the reason as to why they 209
25		25	
	207		209
1	207 little bit to the left of the thorax.	1	209 need those pictures in the first place.
1 2	207 little bit to the left of the thorax. MR. SKURKA: There's not one on the right	1 2	209 need those pictures in the first place. MR. SKURKA: I think I already did that
1 2 3	207 little bit to the left of the thorax. MR. SKURKA: There's not one on the right side of the neck. Okay, the right side of the neck	1 2 3	need those pictures in the first place. MR. SKURKA: I think I already did that and the Judge has already ruled so I'll go ahead
1 2 3 4	little bit to the left of the thorax. MR. SKURKA: There's not one on the right side of the neck. Okay, the right side of the neck doesn't have any wounds so I can eliminate that.	1 2 3 4	need those pictures in the first place. MR. SKURKA: I think I already did that and the Judge has already ruled so I'll go ahead THE COURT: Okay. You want to call those
1 2 3 4 5	little bit to the left of the thorax. MR. SKURKA: There's not one on the right side of the neck. Okay, the right side of the neck doesn't have any wounds so I can eliminate that. They're all on the left side of the neck.	1 2 3 4 5	need those pictures in the first place. MR. SKURKA: I think I already did that and the Judge has already ruled so I'll go ahead THE COURT: Okay. You want to call those what?
1 2 3 4 5 6	little bit to the left of the thorax. MR. SKURKA: There's not one on the right side of the neck. Okay, the right side of the neck doesn't have any wounds so I can eliminate that. They're all on the left side of the neck. THE COURT: I really think we ought to	1 2 3 4 5	need those pictures in the first place. MR. SKURKA: I think I already did that and the Judge has already ruled so I'll go ahead THE COURT: Okay. You want to call those what? MR. SKURKA: I'm going to call this
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	little bit to the left of the thorax. MR. SKURKA: There's not one on the right side of the neck. Okay, the right side of the neck doesn't have any wounds so I can eliminate that. They're all on the left side of the neck. THE COURT: I really think we ought to mark those. We can mark them like some astronomical	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	need those pictures in the first place. MR. SKURKA: I think I already did that and the Judge has already ruled so I'll go ahead THE COURT: Okay. You want to call those what? MR. SKURKA: I'm going to call this first of all, Geordie, what are these next ones?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	little bit to the left of the thorax. MR. SKURKA: There's not one on the right side of the neck. Okay, the right side of the neck doesn't have any wounds so I can eliminate that. They're all on the left side of the neck. THE COURT: I really think we ought to mark those. We can mark them like some astronomical number.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	need those pictures in the first place. MR. SKURKA: I think I already did that and the Judge has already ruled so I'll go ahead THE COURT: Okay. You want to call those what? MR. SKURKA: I'm going to call this first of all, Geordie, what are these next ones? MR. SCHIMMEL: 90 and 91 are the ones I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	little bit to the left of the thorax. MR. SKURKA: There's not one on the right side of the neck. Okay, the right side of the neck doesn't have any wounds so I can eliminate that. They're all on the left side of the neck. THE COURT: I really think we ought to mark those. We can mark them like some astronomical number. MR. SKURKA: I know, Judge, but we'll	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	need those pictures in the first place. MR. SKURKA: I think I already did that and the Judge has already ruled so I'll go ahead THE COURT: Okay. You want to call those what? MR. SKURKA: I'm going to call this first of all, Geordie, what are these next ones? MR. SCHIMMEL: 90 and 91 are the ones I just marked.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	little bit to the left of the thorax. MR. SKURKA: There's not one on the right side of the neck. Okay, the right side of the neck doesn't have any wounds so I can eliminate that. They're all on the left side of the neck. THE COURT: I really think we ought to mark those. We can mark them like some astronomical number. MR. SKURKA: I know, Judge, but we'll settle it right here.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	need those pictures in the first place. MR. SKURKA: I think I already did that and the Judge has already ruled so I'll go ahead THE COURT: Okay. You want to call those what? MR. SKURKA: I'm going to call this first of all, Geordie, what are these next ones? MR. SCHIMMEL: 90 and 91 are the ones I just marked. THE COURT: Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	little bit to the left of the thorax. MR. SKURKA: There's not one on the right side of the neck. Okay, the right side of the neck doesn't have any wounds so I can eliminate that. They're all on the left side of the neck. THE COURT: I really think we ought to mark those. We can mark them like some astronomical number. MR. SKURKA: I know, Judge, but we'll settle it right here. THE COURT: Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	need those pictures in the first place. MR. SKURKA: I think I already did that and the Judge has already ruled so I'll go ahead THE COURT: Okay. You want to call those what? MR. SKURKA: I'm going to call this first of all, Geordie, what are these next ones? MR. SCHIMMEL: 90 and 91 are the ones I just marked. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: 90 and 91 are the ones the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	little bit to the left of the thorax. MR. SKURKA: There's not one on the right side of the neck. Okay, the right side of the neck doesn't have any wounds so I can eliminate that. They're all on the left side of the neck. THE COURT: I really think we ought to mark those. We can mark them like some astronomical number. MR. SKURKA: I know, Judge, but we'll settle it right here. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: So which are the two that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	need those pictures in the first place. MR. SKURKA: I think I already did that and the Judge has already ruled so I'll go ahead THE COURT: Okay. You want to call those what? MR. SKURKA: I'm going to call this first of all, Geordie, what are these next ones? MR. SCHIMMEL: 90 and 91 are the ones I just marked. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: 90 and 91 are the ones the Judge has accepted.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	little bit to the left of the thorax. MR. SKURKA: There's not one on the right side of the neck. Okay, the right side of the neck doesn't have any wounds so I can eliminate that. They're all on the left side of the neck. THE COURT: I really think we ought to mark those. We can mark them like some astronomical number. MR. SKURKA: I know, Judge, but we'll settle it right here. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: So which are the two that you have?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	need those pictures in the first place. MR. SKURKA: I think I already did that and the Judge has already ruled so I'll go ahead THE COURT: Okay. You want to call those what? MR. SKURKA: I'm going to call this first of all, Geordie, what are these next ones? MR. SCHIMMEL: 90 and 91 are the ones I just marked. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: 90 and 91 are the ones the Judge has accepted. THE COURT: Okay, I'm going to admit
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	little bit to the left of the thorax. MR. SKURKA: There's not one on the right side of the neck. Okay, the right side of the neck doesn't have any wounds so I can eliminate that. They're all on the left side of the neck. THE COURT: I really think we ought to mark those. We can mark them like some astronomical number. MR. SKURKA: I know, Judge, but we'll settle it right here. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: So which are the two that you have? THE COURT: This one here. Now, this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	need those pictures in the first place. MR. SKURKA: I think I already did that and the Judge has already ruled so I'll go ahead THE COURT: Okay. You want to call those what? MR. SKURKA: I'm going to call this first of all, Geordie, what are these next ones? MR. SCHIMMEL: 90 and 91 are the ones I just marked. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: 90 and 91 are the ones the Judge has accepted. THE COURT: Okay, I'm going to admit those.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	little bit to the left of the thorax. MR. SKURKA: There's not one on the right side of the neck. Okay, the right side of the neck doesn't have any wounds so I can eliminate that. They're all on the left side of the neck. THE COURT: I really think we ought to mark those. We can mark them like some astronomical number. MR. SKURKA: I know, Judge, but we'll settle it right here. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: So which are the two that you have? THE COURT: This one here. Now, this one	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	need those pictures in the first place. MR. SKURKA: I think I already did that and the Judge has already ruled so I'll go ahead THE COURT: Okay. You want to call those what? MR. SKURKA: I'm going to call this first of all, Geordie, what are these next ones? MR. SCHIMMEL: 90 and 91 are the ones I just marked. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: 90 and 91 are the ones the Judge has accepted. THE COURT: Okay, I'm going to admit those. MR. SKURKA: This is 500, 501, 502, 503,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	little bit to the left of the thorax. MR. SKURKA: There's not one on the right side of the neck. Okay, the right side of the neck doesn't have any wounds so I can eliminate that. They're all on the left side of the neck. THE COURT: I really think we ought to mark those. We can mark them like some astronomical number. MR. SKURKA: I know, Judge, but we'll settle it right here. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: So which are the two that you have? THE COURT: This one here. Now, this one MR. SKURKA: That's the one I showed you that has more back here on the left shoulder that's not shown on this part.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	need those pictures in the first place. MR. SKURKA: I think I already did that and the Judge has already ruled so I'll go ahead THE COURT: Okay. You want to call those what? MR. SKURKA: I'm going to call this first of all, Geordie, what are these next ones? MR. SCHIMMEL: 90 and 91 are the ones I just marked. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: 90 and 91 are the ones the Judge has accepted. THE COURT: Okay, I'm going to admit those. MR. SKURKA: This is 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, and 506 is the ones the Court did not allow
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	little bit to the left of the thorax. MR. SKURKA: There's not one on the right side of the neck. Okay, the right side of the neck doesn't have any wounds so I can eliminate that. They're all on the left side of the neck. THE COURT: I really think we ought to mark those. We can mark them like some astronomical number. MR. SKURKA: I know, Judge, but we'll settle it right here. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: So which are the two that you have? THE COURT: This one here. Now, this one MR. SKURKA: That's the one I showed you that has more back here on the left shoulder that's not shown on this part. THE COURT: Okay. I think that's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	need those pictures in the first place. MR. SKURKA: I think I already did that and the Judge has already ruled so I'll go ahead THE COURT: Okay. You want to call those what? MR. SKURKA: I'm going to call this first of all, Geordie, what are these next ones? MR. SCHIMMEL: 90 and 91 are the ones I just marked. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: 90 and 91 are the ones the Judge has accepted. THE COURT: Okay, I'm going to admit those. MR. SKURKA: This is 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, and 506 is the ones the Court did not allow in.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	little bit to the left of the thorax. MR. SKURKA: There's not one on the right side of the neck. Okay, the right side of the neck doesn't have any wounds so I can eliminate that. They're all on the left side of the neck. THE COURT: I really think we ought to mark those. We can mark them like some astronomical number. MR. SKURKA: I know, Judge, but we'll settle it right here. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: So which are the two that you have? THE COURT: This one here. Now, this one MR. SKURKA: That's the one I showed you that has more back here on the left shoulder that's not shown on this part.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	need those pictures in the first place. MR. SKURKA: I think I already did that and the Judge has already ruled so I'll go ahead THE COURT: Okay. You want to call those what? MR. SKURKA: I'm going to call this first of all, Geordie, what are these next ones? MR. SCHIMMEL: 90 and 91 are the ones I just marked. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: 90 and 91 are the ones the Judge has accepted. THE COURT: Okay, I'm going to admit those. MR. SKURKA: This is 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, and 506 is the ones the Court did not allow in. THE COURT: Okay, so I'm going to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	little bit to the left of the thorax. MR. SKURKA: There's not one on the right side of the neck. Okay, the right side of the neck doesn't have any wounds so I can eliminate that. They're all on the left side of the neck. THE COURT: I really think we ought to mark those. We can mark them like some astronomical number. MR. SKURKA: I know, Judge, but we'll settle it right here. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: So which are the two that you have? THE COURT: This one here. Now, this one MR. SKURKA: That's the one I showed you that has more back here on the left shoulder that's not shown on this part. THE COURT: Okay. I think that's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	need those pictures in the first place. MR. SKURKA: I think I already did that and the Judge has already ruled so I'll go ahead THE COURT: Okay. You want to call those what? MR. SKURKA: I'm going to call this first of all, Geordie, what are these next ones? MR. SCHIMMEL: 90 and 91 are the ones I just marked. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: 90 and 91 are the ones the Judge has accepted. THE COURT: Okay, I'm going to admit those. MR. SKURKA: This is 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, and 506 is the ones the Court did not allow in. THE COURT: Okay, so I'm going to sustain your objection as to the ones from 500 to 506.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	little bit to the left of the thorax. MR. SKURKA: There's not one on the right side of the neck. Okay, the right side of the neck doesn't have any wounds so I can eliminate that. They're all on the left side of the neck. THE COURT: I really think we ought to mark those. We can mark them like some astronomical number. MR. SKURKA: I know, Judge, but we'll settle it right here. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: So which are the two that you have? THE COURT: This one here. Now, this one MR. SKURKA: That's the one I showed you that has more back here on the left shoulder that's not shown on this part. THE COURT: Okay. I think that's MR. SKURKA: But I'll go ahead and take	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	need those pictures in the first place. MR. SKURKA: I think I already did that and the Judge has already ruled so I'll go ahead THE COURT: Okay. You want to call those what? MR. SKURKA: I'm going to call this first of all, Geordie, what are these next ones? MR. SCHIMMEL: 90 and 91 are the ones I just marked. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: 90 and 91 are the ones the Judge has accepted. THE COURT: Okay, I'm going to admit those. MR. SKURKA: This is 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, and 506 is the ones the Court did not allow in. THE COURT: Okay, so I'm going to sustain your objection as to the ones from 500 to 506. I'm going to overrule your objection as to 90 and 91.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	little bit to the left of the thorax. MR. SKURKA: There's not one on the right side of the neck. Okay, the right side of the neck doesn't have any wounds so I can eliminate that. They're all on the left side of the neck. THE COURT: I really think we ought to mark those. We can mark them like some astronomical number. MR. SKURKA: I know, Judge, but we'll settle it right here. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: So which are the two that you have? THE COURT: This one here. Now, this one MR. SKURKA: That's the one I showed you that has more back here on the left shoulder that's not shown on this part. THE COURT: Okay. I think that's MR. SKURKA: But I'll go ahead and take these others out.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	need those pictures in the first place. MR. SKURKA: I think I already did that and the Judge has already ruled so I'll go ahead THE COURT: Okay. You want to call those what? MR. SKURKA: I'm going to call this first of all, Geordie, what are these next ones? MR. SCHIMMEL: 90 and 91 are the ones I just marked. THE COURT: Okay. MR. SKURKA: 90 and 91 are the ones the Judge has accepted. THE COURT: Okay, I'm going to admit those. MR. SKURKA: This is 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, and 506 is the ones the Court did not allow in. THE COURT: Okay, so I'm going to sustain your objection as to the ones from 500 to 506. I'm going to overrule your objection as to 90 and 91, 90 and 91 I guess I might as well just we'll just

25 them?

25

MR. SKURKA: If you want me to, Judge, I

<u>, C</u>	ase 2:12-cv-00410 Document 31-48 Filed of	n 01	./26/15 in TXSD Page 57 of 65
	210		212
1	THE COURT: Let's go ahead and admit	1	fundamentals of crime scene investigation and evidence
2	them. That will save a little time. All right, are	2	collection, I've had 24 TCLEOSE credit hours in
3	we ready?	3	shooting incident reconstruction, I've had 40 hours
4	MR. SKURKA: Yes, Judge.	4	ofTCLEOSE credit in basic bloodstain analysis, I've -
5	THE COURT: All right, let's get the	5	had 24 hours of TCLEOSE credit no, 16 hours of
6	witness. I guess somebody get the witness.	6	TCLEOSE credit in courtroom testimony, I have 40 hours
7	Mr. Schimmel, I mean, I don't know if you-all want	7	of TCLEOSE credit in basic 40 TCLEOSE hours in
8	these photographs now. These are the ones that have	8	fingerprint, patterns and classifications, I've had 40
9	already this is these are already admitted that	9	basic hours as a breath test operator, I've had 24
10	you showed me.	10	hours in techniques of latent fingerprint processing,
11	All right, you can go ahead and take the	11	I've had 24 hours of introduction to crime scene
12	stand, and let's bring them in.	12	techniques, I've had 40 hours of computer assisted
13	(Jury enters courtroom.)	13	crime scene mapping, I've had 16 hours of field
14	THE COURT: All right, be seated, please.	14	sobriety and courtroom testimony.
15	MR. SKURKA: Thank you, Your Honor.	15	That's basically the extent of my basically
16	THE COURT: Oh.	16	schooling, and then I've had on-the-job training.
17	(Oath administered.)	17	Q. Before you go on, I want to ask you, you keep
18	MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, may I proceed?	18	saying TCLEOSE training. Can you explain to the folks
19	THE COURT: Yes.	19	on the jury what TCLEOSE means, or what that
20		20	organization is.
21	ALLEN KIRKSEY,	21	A. TCLEOSE is basically accredited law
22	having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:	22	enforcement credits toward law enforcement training.
23	DIRECT EXAMINATION	23	Q. And how often do you have to get that or is
24	BY MR. SKURKA:	24	that required?
25	O The not own if This informed way thin Ma	25	A
25	Q. I'm not sure if I've informed you this, Mr.	25	 A. This is no really requirement to get it, and
25	Q. Thi not sure if I ve informed you this, Mr. 211	25	A. This is no really requirement to get it, and 213
1		1	
	211		213
1	211 Kirksey, but you're under the rule.	1	213 in our profession, we do have a career ladder where we
1 2	211 Kirksey, but you're under the rule. A. Yes, sir, you did.	1 2	213 in our profession, we do have a career ladder where we have to meet certain TCLEOSE credit hours to obtain
1 2 3	Xirksey, but you're under the rule. A. Yes, sir, you did. Q. I did inform you? Okay. You know what that	1 2 3	in our profession, we do have a career ladder where we have to meet certain TCLEOSE credit hours to obtain the next certification level.
1 2 3 4	Xirksey, but you're under the rule. A. Yes, sir, you did. Q. I did inform you? Okay. You know what that entails?	1 2 3 4	in our profession, we do have a career ladder where we have to meet certain TCLEOSE credit hours to obtain the next certification level. Q. And are you certified as a crime scene
1 2 3 4 5	Xirksey, but you're under the rule. A. Yes, sir, you did. Q. I did inform you? Okay. You know what that entails? A. Yes, sir, I do.	1 2 3 4 5	in our profession, we do have a career ladder where we have to meet certain TCLEOSE credit hours to obtain the next certification level. Q. And are you certified as a crime scene technician?
1 2 3 4 5 6	Xirksey, but you're under the rule. A. Yes, sir, you did. Q. I did inform you? Okay. You know what that entails? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. Okay. Let's go ahead and get started by	1 2 3 4 5 6	in our profession, we do have a career ladder where we have to meet certain TCLEOSE credit hours to obtain the next certification level. Q. And are you certified as a crime scene technician? A. Not at the moment.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Xirksey, but you're under the rule. A. Yes, sir, you did. Q. I did inform you? Okay. You know what that entails? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. Okay. Let's go ahead and get started by telling us your full name.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	in our profession, we do have a career ladder where we have to meet certain TCLEOSE credit hours to obtain the next certification level. Q. And are you certified as a crime scene technician? A. Not at the moment. Q. And how many hours do you have to have?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Kirksey, but you're under the rule. A. Yes, sir, you did. Q. I did inform you? Okay. You know what that entails? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. Okay. Let's go ahead and get started by telling us your full name. A. William Allen Kirksey.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in our profession, we do have a career ladder where we have to meet certain TCLEOSE credit hours to obtain the next certification level. Q. And are you certified as a crime scene technician? A. Not at the moment. Q. And how many hours do you have to have? A. I have to have 144.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Kirksey, but you're under the rule. A. Yes, sir, you did. Q. I did inform you? Okay. You know what that entails? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. Okay. Let's go ahead and get started by telling us your full name. A. William Allen Kirksey. Q. How are you currently employed?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in our profession, we do have a career ladder where we have to meet certain TCLEOSE credit hours to obtain the next certification level. Q. And are you certified as a crime scene technician? A. Not at the moment. Q. And how many hours do you have to have? A. I have to have 144. Q. Okay. And how many do you have?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Kirksey, but you're under the rule. A. Yes, sir, you did. Q. I did inform you? Okay. You know what that entails? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. Okay. Let's go ahead and get started by telling us your full name. A. William Allen Kirksey. Q. How are you currently employed? A. I'm a crime scene technician with the Corpus	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in our profession, we do have a career ladder where we have to meet certain TCLEOSE credit hours to obtain the next certification level. Q. And are you certified as a crime scene technician? A. Not at the moment. Q. And how many hours do you have to have? A. I have to have 144. Q. Okay. And how many do you have? A. I got about 209, somewhere around there.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Kirksey, but you're under the rule. A. Yes, sir, you did. Q. I did inform you? Okay. You know what that entails? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. Okay. Let's go ahead and get started by telling us your full name. A. William Allen Kirksey. Q. How are you currently employed? A. I'm a crime scene technician with the Corpus Christi Police Department.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	in our profession, we do have a career ladder where we have to meet certain TCLEOSE credit hours to obtain the next certification level. Q. And are you certified as a crime scene technician? A. Not at the moment. Q. And how many hours do you have to have? A. I have to have 144. Q. Okay. And how many do you have? A. I got about 209, somewhere around there. Q. You're not certified and you have 209 hours?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Kirksey, but you're under the rule. A. Yes, sir, you did. Q. I did inform you? Okay. You know what that entails? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. Okay. Let's go ahead and get started by telling us your full name. A. William Allen Kirksey. Q. How are you currently employed? A. I'm a crime scene technician with the Corpus Christi Police Department. Q. How long have you been a crime scene	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	in our profession, we do have a career ladder where we have to meet certain TCLEOSE credit hours to obtain the next certification level. Q. And are you certified as a crime scene technician? A. Not at the moment. Q. And how many hours do you have to have? A. I have to have 144. Q. Okay. And how many do you have? A. I got about 209, somewhere around there. Q. You're not certified and you have 209 hours? A. They just implemented this last year
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Kirksey, but you're under the rule. A. Yes, sir, you did. Q. I did inform you? Okay. You know what that entails? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. Okay. Let's go ahead and get started by telling us your full name. A. William Allen Kirksey. Q. How are you currently employed? A. I'm a crime scene technician with the Corpus Christi Police Department. Q. How long have you been a crime scene technician with the Corpus Christi Police Department?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in our profession, we do have a career ladder where we have to meet certain TCLEOSE credit hours to obtain the next certification level. Q. And are you certified as a crime scene technician? A. Not at the moment. Q. And how many hours do you have to have? A. I have to have 144. Q. Okay. And how many do you have? A. I got about 209, somewhere around there. Q. You're not certified and you have 209 hours? A. They just implemented this last year Q. Oh.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Kirksey, but you're under the rule. A. Yes, sir, you did. Q. I did inform you? Okay. You know what that entails? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. Okay. Let's go ahead and get started by telling us your full name. A. William Allen Kirksey. Q. How are you currently employed? A. I'm a crime scene technician with the Corpus Christi Police Department. Q. How long have you been a crime scene technician with the Corpus Christi Police Department? A. 11 years and months.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in our profession, we do have a career ladder where we have to meet certain TCLEOSE credit hours to obtain the next certification level. Q. And are you certified as a crime scene technician? A. Not at the moment. Q. And how many hours do you have to have? A. I have to have 144. Q. Okay. And how many do you have? A. I got about 209, somewhere around there. Q. You're not certified and you have 209 hours? A. They just implemented this last year Q. Oh. A and we have to wait a year before we were
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Kirksey, but you're under the rule. A. Yes, sir, you did. Q. I did inform you? Okay. You know what that entails? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. Okay. Let's go ahead and get started by telling us your full name. A. William Allen Kirksey. Q. How are you currently employed? A. I'm a crime scene technician with the Corpus Christi Police Department. Q. How long have you been a crime scene technician with the Corpus Christi Police Department? A. 11 years and months. Q. Can you tell the jury exactly what a crime	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in our profession, we do have a career ladder where we have to meet certain TCLEOSE credit hours to obtain the next certification level. Q. And are you certified as a crime scene technician? A. Not at the moment. Q. And how many hours do you have to have? A. I have to have 144. Q. Okay. And how many do you have? A. I got about 209, somewhere around there. Q. You're not certified and you have 209 hours? A. They just implemented this last year Q. Oh. A and we have to wait a year before we were eligible to take it.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Kirksey, but you're under the rule. A. Yes, sir, you did. Q. I did inform you? Okay. You know what that entails? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. Okay. Let's go ahead and get started by telling us your full name. A. William Allen Kirksey. Q. How are you currently employed? A. I'm a crime scene technician with the Corpus Christi Police Department. Q. How long have you been a crime scene technician with the Corpus Christi Police Department? A. 11 years and months. Q. Can you tell the jury exactly what a crime scene technician does for the City Police Department?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in our profession, we do have a career ladder where we have to meet certain TCLEOSE credit hours to obtain the next certification level. Q. And are you certified as a crime scene technician? A. Not at the moment. Q. And how many hours do you have to have? A. I have to have 144. Q. Okay. And how many do you have? A. I got about 209, somewhere around there. Q. You're not certified and you have 209 hours? A. They just implemented this last year Q. Oh. A and we have to wait a year before we were eligible to take it. Q. I see, so what you're saying is you have
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Kirksey, but you're under the rule. A. Yes, sir, you did. Q. I did inform you? Okay. You know what that entails? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. Okay. Let's go ahead and get started by telling us your full name. A. William Allen Kirksey. Q. How are you currently employed? A. I'm a crime scene technician with the Corpus Christi Police Department. Q. How long have you been a crime scene technician with the Corpus Christi Police Department? A. 11 years and months. Q. Can you tell the jury exactly what a crime scene technician does for the City Police Department? A. Basically what we do is we photograph the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in our profession, we do have a career ladder where we have to meet certain TCLEOSE credit hours to obtain the next certification level. Q. And are you certified as a crime scene technician? A. Not at the moment. Q. And how many hours do you have to have? A. I have to have 144. Q. Okay. And how many do you have? A. I got about 209, somewhere around there. Q. You're not certified and you have 209 hours? A. They just implemented this last year Q. Oh. A and we have to wait a year before we were eligible to take it. Q. I see, so what you're saying is you have enough hours but the certification process has just
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Kirksey, but you're under the rule. A. Yes, sir, you did. Q. I did inform you? Okay. You know what that entails? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. Okay. Let's go ahead and get started by telling us your full name. A. William Allen Kirksey. Q. How are you currently employed? A. I'm a crime scene technician with the Corpus Christi Police Department. Q. How long have you been a crime scene technician with the Corpus Christi Police Department? A. 11 years and months. Q. Can you tell the jury exactly what a crime scene technician does for the City Police Department? A. Basically what we do is we photograph the scene by documenting it, with taking notes, possibly	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in our profession, we do have a career ladder where we have to meet certain TCLEOSE credit hours to obtain the next certification level. Q. And are you certified as a crime scene technician? A. Not at the moment. Q. And how many hours do you have to have? A. I have to have 144. Q. Okay. And how many do you have? A. I got about 209, somewhere around there. Q. You're not certified and you have 209 hours? A. They just implemented this last year Q. Oh. A and we have to wait a year before we were eligible to take it. Q. I see, so what you're saying is you have enough hours but the certification process has just been put in place?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Kirksey, but you're under the rule. A. Yes, sir, you did. Q. I did inform you? Okay. You know what that entails? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. Okay. Let's go ahead and get started by telling us your full name. A. William Allen Kirksey. Q. How are you currently employed? A. I'm a crime scene technician with the Corpus Christi Police Department. Q. How long have you been a crime scene technician with the Corpus Christi Police Department? A. 11 years and months. Q. Can you tell the jury exactly what a crime scene technician does for the City Police Department? A. Basically what we do is we photograph the scene by documenting it, with taking notes, possibly doing a sketch on it, we collect any physical	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	in our profession, we do have a career ladder where we have to meet certain TCLEOSE credit hours to obtain the next certification level. Q. And are you certified as a crime scene technician? A. Not at the moment. Q. And how many hours do you have to have? A. I have to have 144. Q. Okay. And how many do you have? A. I got about 209, somewhere around there. Q. You're not certified and you have 209 hours? A. They just implemented this last year Q. Oh. A and we have to wait a year before we were eligible to take it. Q. I see, so what you're saying is you have enough hours but the certification process has just been put in place? A. Right.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Kirksey, but you're under the rule. A. Yes, sir, you did. Q. I did inform you? Okay. You know what that entails? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. Okay. Let's go ahead and get started by telling us your full name. A. William Allen Kirksey. Q. How are you currently employed? A. I'm a crime scene technician with the Corpus Christi Police Department. Q. How long have you been a crime scene technician with the Corpus Christi Police Department? A. 11 years and months. Q. Can you tell the jury exactly what a crime scene technician does for the City Police Department? A. Basically what we do is we photograph the scene by documenting it, with taking notes, possibly doing a sketch on it, we collect any physical evidence, and finally, we'll process the scene for my	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in our profession, we do have a career ladder where we have to meet certain TCLEOSE credit hours to obtain the next certification level. Q. And are you certified as a crime scene technician? A. Not at the moment. Q. And how many hours do you have to have? A. I have to have 144. Q. Okay. And how many do you have? A. I got about 209, somewhere around there. Q. You're not certified and you have 209 hours? A. They just implemented this last year Q. Oh. A and we have to wait a year before we were eligible to take it. Q. I see, so what you're saying is you have enough hours but the certification process has just been put in place? A. Right. Q. Okay. So you actually have more twice as
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Kirksey, but you're under the rule. A. Yes, sir, you did. Q. I did inform you? Okay. You know what that entails? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. Okay. Let's go ahead and get started by telling us your full name. A. William Allen Kirksey. Q. How are you currently employed? A. I'm a crime scene technician with the Corpus Christi Police Department. Q. How long have you been a crime scene technician with the Corpus Christi Police Department? A. 11 years and months. Q. Can you tell the jury exactly what a crime scene technician does for the City Police Department? A. Basically what we do is we photograph the scene by documenting it, with taking notes, possibly doing a sketch on it, we collect any physical evidence, and finally, we'll process the scene for my latent fingerprints.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in our profession, we do have a career ladder where we have to meet certain TCLEOSE credit hours to obtain the next certification level. Q. And are you certified as a crime scene technician? A. Not at the moment. Q. And how many hours do you have to have? A. I have to have 144. Q. Okay. And how many do you have? A. I got about 209, somewhere around there. Q. You're not certified and you have 209 hours? A. They just implemented this last year Q. Oh. A and we have to wait a year before we were eligible to take it. Q. I see, so what you're saying is you have enough hours but the certification process has just been put in place? A. Right. Q. Okay. So you actually have more twice as much as what's required?

25 you received?

25 science, I've had 40 hours of TCLEOSE credit in the

1 A. On-the-job training, approximately 3 months

- 2 of on-the-job physical training where they supervise
- 3 basically every step that you do as your crime scene
- 4 technician from taking the photographs to latent print
- 5 processing to actually going out to the scene and
- 6 physically being observed doing what you have to do
- 7 out at the scene by already certified crime scene
- 8 investigator.
 - Q. And how long did you go through that training
- 10 with another person helping training on the -- in the
- 11 field?

9

- 12 A. Approximately three months.
- 13 Q. What tools do you use in your job?
- 14 A. Well, we use a 35-millimeter camera, we use a
- 15 digital camera, we use a tripod, we use fingerprint
- 16 brushes, fingerprint powders, alternate light sources,
- 17 Microseal, dental stone, measuring tape, various hand
- 18 tools such as saws, screw drivers, ladders, amido
- 19 black chemicals of various types.
- 20 Q. How many crime scenes have you worked as
- 21 your -- what did you say, 11 years as a crime scene
- 22 technician, would you guesstimate?
- A. Estimate about 30 calls a week, times 52
- 24 weeks per year times, what, 11, almost 12 years, just
- 25 guesstimating, a good 5- to 8,000, at least.
- 215
- 1 Q. And those -- those range from smaller crimes
- 2 to capital murder cases?
- 3 A. Yes, sir, it does.
- 4 Q. Okay. Have you testified in court before as
- 5 an expert in crime scene or crime scene work?
- 6 A. Yes, sir, I have.
- 7 Q. How many times have you testified in court in
- 8 that regard?
- 9 A. I would say a good 500 times at least.
- 10 Q. Mr. Kirksey, I now want to direct your
- 11 time -- your attention back to a time of July 19th,
- 12 2004, and ask you if you had occasion to be called out
- 13 to assist in an investigation at or near the 1902
- 14 Baldwin Street which is referenced as the Times
- 15 Market?
- 16 A. Yes, sir, I did.
- 17 Q. Can you tell the folks on the jury when you
- 18 got called out and how you were called out?
- 19 Q. At that time I was working the graveyard
- 20 shift which was 11 p.m. to 7 a.m. At approximately
- 21 11:47 p.m. I received a radio call from the dispatcher
- 22 asking me to be in route to 1902 Baldwin. In this
- 23 case, she said for an injured party. Upon my arrival
- 24 I discovered that it was actually a homicide.
- 25 Q. What did you do then?

- 1 A. I basically took notes, located any physical
- 2 evidence that was there, photographed the scene, and

216

217

- 3 collected any of the physical evidence.
- Q. Did you also talk with any detectives or
- 5 officers at the scene and directing you to what
- 6 happened or what they think happened or where the
- 7 items -- evidence were?
- 8 A. Basically the officer gave me a little run
- 9 down of what he knew at the time and really not even
- 10 that much of it. He basically gave me the case number
- 11 and the victim's name, and basically that was it.
- 12 Other than that, they basically went and started
- 13 interviewing the witnesses that were on scene.
- 14 Q. So you just had the peripheral knowledge of
- 15 what had happened?
- 17 Q. So what did you do?
- 18 A. Basically I located any of the physical

Basically, yes, sir.

- 19 evidence, I placed markers down on this evidence, I
- 20 then photographed the scene, I then did a rough crime
- 21 scene sketch of the scene. I then collected the
- 22 physical evidence and then I departed the scene until
- 23 the next day when I went to the morgue to attend the
- 24 autopsy.

16

- 25 Q. Okay. Let's start at the Times Market. I
- 5
 - 2 let's start at the Times Market, okay?
 - 3 A. Okay. Now, for the record, you wrote like a

know you did a whole lot of stuff on this case but

- 4 26-page report on this case; correct?
- 5 A. Yes, sir.
- 6 Q. And the Times Market was not the only thing
- 7 that you did in this case but it's one of the things
- 8 that you did; correct?
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- 10 Q. Let's start with that then and I'm going to
- 11 ask you, can you describe the scene as you saw it that
- 12 night? What did you find when you arrived at the
- 13 scene?
- 14 A. Basically, I observed the victim laying on
- 15 his back in what appeared to be a pool of blood.
- 16 Surrounding the victim was numerous pieces of loose
- 17 paper, white envelopes, paper sacks, ball cap, a gold
- 18 ring, and in one of parking spaces this was a quarter.
- 19 In addition to that, I saw numerous bloody -- a pair
- 20 of bloody shoe impressions and tire impressions around
- 21 the body.

24

- 22 Q. When you say -- you said that you took
- 23 photographs first. Did you come to draw a crime scene
 - diagram or to scale -- not to scale, or to scale?
 - A. Yes, sir, I did.

218 220 MR. SKURKA: May I approach? testify to? 1 1 2 THE COURT: Yes. 2 Yes, sir, it would. (BY MR. SKURKA) I show you what's already 3 Q. And you've already -- I've already shown you 3 State's Exhibit 17. I'm now going to show you if you been admitted into evidence as State's Exhibit 17. Do 4 5 you recognize that? were -- were you able to get close enough to examine 6 Α. Yes, sir, I do. 6 the victim's body? 7 7 Q. What is it? Α. Yes, sir, it I was. Α. Q. 8 It's Pablo Castro and it also shows a letter 8 And see the wounds? 9 marker of K. 9 Well, some of the wounds, yes. Q. Okay. Is that the scene as Pablo Castro 10 Some of the wounds. And I'll show you what 10 11 appeared that night? 11 the Judge has -- had -- I'm sorry, what we've marked as 90 and 91 and ask if you can identify --12 Yes, sir, it is. 12 13 I show you two other items that have already 13 MR. SKURKA: May I publish them to the 14 been admitted as State's Exhibit 90 and 91. What are 14 jury? 15 those? 15 THE COURT: Yes. (BY MR. SKURKA) Okay. I'm going to show you 16 Α. 91 is a close-up of one of Pablo Castro's 16 neck wounds. what's No. 90. What is that a photograph of? 17 17 18 Q. And 90? 18 That is a photograph of Pablo Castro's face 19 19 and --Α Basically it's a close-up of Pablo Castro's 20 face, also showing the neck wound. 20 Q. There's a laser pointer in front of you. 21 21 Q. Okay. And you're the one that took those A. Right in this vicinity, I can't tell which 22 photographs? 22 one, either that or that there is a knife wound to his 23 23 neck. Α. Yes, sir. 24 Q. And do these photographs fairly and 24 Q. Now, at the time you're out there do you 25 accurately represent Pablo Castro as he looked that 25 have -- do you look for every wound that's on his 219 221 1 night? 1 body? 2 A. 2 Yes, sir. No, sir, I do not. 3 I show what's marked State's Exhibit 92 and 3 Q. Were these just the obvious wounds that you 93 and ask if you can identify them. 4 4 can see? 5 5 Α. Yes, sir I can. Just the obvious wounds that I can see. 6 Q. What are they? 6 Q. And is that the appearance, how he appeared 7 7 These are the final drawings to the sketch that day? that I performed at the scene at the Times Market that 8 A. Yes, sir. 8 9 evening. 9 Q. I'll show you a more close-up which is marked Q. What is the difference between 92 and 93, if 10 10 91. What is that? 11 anything? 11 That is a close-up of Pablo Castro's neck and 12 92 is the entire overall scene, 93 is a 12 you can see a pair of knife wounds right there on his close-up just basically surrounding the body of Pablo neck. 13 13 14 Castro. 14 Q. Thank you. Now let's look at 91 -- I'm 15 Q. Okay. 15 sorry, 92. What does 92 depict? A. It looks like 92 depicts the entire crime 16 MR. SKURKA: Judge, I believe that 91 16 and 90 have already been admitted so I move that 92 scene. 17 17 18 and 93 be admitted into evidence after showing them to 18 MR. SKURKA: Would you go a little 19 Defense Counsel. 19 closer on that, Geordie. Okay, now move to the right. 20 MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. 20 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Just to orientate yourself 21 THE COURT: All right, they're 21 because I need to get closer to show the jury what 22 admitted. 22 we're talking about. Using the laser pointer, can you 23 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Would these items help the 23 show me where the building is and where the body was 24 jury coordinate and help you show to the jury where 24 located, please.

25

This here is the physical Times Market, the

25

these certain items were found that you're going to

Case 2:12-cv-00410 Document 31-48 Filed on 01/26/15 in TXSD Page 60 of 65 224 222 front entrance to the Times Market. Basically over stub. 1 1 2 2 Q. And was there anything else on the pay stub? here if I remember right is a car wash and the physical body is here. There's a street going right It had a -- what appeared to be apparent 3 3 across here and then there's another street going over bloodstain on it. in this direction. 5 MR. SKURKA: May I approach the witness, 5 6 Q. Okay. Let me take this out wider to show you 6 Your Honor? 7 THE COURT: Uh-huh. 7 that. Now, are you sure the street is behind that at 8 the top of that item or is it to the left? 8 MR. SKURKA: May I approach? 9 Talking about Riggan Street here? 9 THE COURT: Yes, yes. 10 Q. Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) I show you what's been 10 Α. marked State's Exhibit No. 94 and 95. What do those 11 Okay, it's on the left, yes. 11 Q. And where would Baldwin Street be? 12 12 depict, please? 13 A. I believe it's going to be up here but I'm 13 A. 94 is the picture of the envelope as it not entirely certain without seeing the rest of 14 appeared out at the scene. Q. And what is 95? 15 the scene. 15 16 Q. Do you mean the rest of the scene in the 16 95 is a lab photograph that I took of the 17 photographs? I'll show you what's marked State's 17 same envelope depicting apparent bloodstain that was Exhibit 3 which you said was a closer-up view of the 18 18 on the envelope. 19 items that you mentioned? Q. So 94 and 95 are the same thing, one is just 19 Α. 20 Yes, sir. 20 taken at the scene and one is at the lab? 21 Q. What does that show? 21 A. Yes, sir. Start off over here, this is a pair of tire 22 22 MR. SKURKA: I tender State's Exhibit 23 track. I can't tell you whether it's a tire track or 23 No. 94 and 95 to Defense Counsel and offer into 24 just a normal tire track. Again, here's another tire 24 evidence. 25 track, and all these little dots here which is too 25 MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. 223 225 1 small for me to read is various pieces of evidence. 1 THE COURT: They're admitted. 2 2 Q. Let's go in a little closer then. I assume Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Now I'm going to show them 3 that body diagram is where Pablo Castro lay? 3 to the jury and, again, they correspond to the letter G on there; correct? 4 Yes, sir. 4 5 Q. And can you tell us what those numbers 5 A. Yes, sir, they do. 6 represent all around the body? 6 Q. What does G show and using your laser 7 A. Not without referring to my notes. 7 pointer. 8 Okay, go ahead. Well, can you tell us 8 A. G shows the white envelope here on the -- I 9 generally what they are? don't know if you can see it. Yeah, you can see it. 10 Okay, generally, they're going to be tire On the outside you'll see Pablo's first name and right 10 11 tracks, shoe impressions, paper sacks, envelopes, gold 11 here you can see the apparent bloodstain on it. 12 ring, ball cap, quarter, basically all the evidence 12 Can we show lab picture now, which is State's 13 that I mentioned earlier that was surrounding his 13 Exhibit 95. What is that? 14 body. 14 That is the same envelope, G, that was found 15 Q. I'm going to go through the diagram and go out at the scene. You can see Pablo's name on the 15 through your report and ask you about certain items 16 16 outside of it and you can see the apparent bloodstain 17 that you recovered and the corresponding number. 17 right here. Would that be easier to go by? 18 18 MR. SKURKA: Judge, these are little 19 Α. Yes, sir. layered on so do you mind if I publish them to the 19 20 Q. Okay. Let's look at page 1 of your report 20 jury by hand, hand them to the jury, is that okay? 21 then, and I'm going to direct your attention to item G 21 THE COURT: Yeah, that's fine.

22

23

24

25

themselves?

MR. SKURKA: So they can look at them

MR. SKURKA: I'll start up here and then

THE COURT: That's fine.

22

23

24

25

Q.

labeled item G. Where is that found on the diagram?

Item G was a white envelope containing a pay

It would be located right here.

And what was item G, please?

228 you-all can pass them down this way. MR. SKURKA: Would you show them up on 1 2 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) So you collected that and 2 the screen so everybody can see them, please. 3 labeled that, correct? 3 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) What does that show, that 4 Α. Yes, sir, I did. 4 would be 95, I believe? 5 Q. What is the next thing you saw according to 5 Α. 97. your report? And I'm going to direct you back to N, 6 Q. 6 That's 97, I'm sorry. 7 the letter N. 7 97 here which is the photograph being shown Letter N will be black and yellow K-Products 8 Α. 8 is the mid-range photograph showing the ball cap N ball cap. 9 9 along with various other items that were found at the 10 Q. And where was that found in location and 10 crime scene. 11 direction to the body? I'm sorry, I guess the diagram 11 Q. And the next one 95 -- or 96, I'm sorry? would help you see that; correct? 12 12 That is the ball cap, a close-up of the ball 13 Α. Yes, sir. 13 cap and letter labeled as N in the crime scene. 14 Q. Where would N be? 14 Q. Going back to the diagram, please, what is 15 Α. N would be right there. 15 the next thing you found after the ball cap that you Q. 16 And N represents the location of the ball 16 labeled, and I'm going to direct your attention to 17 cap? 17 label P as in Paul? 18 Α. Yes, sir, it does. 18 A. Letter P is right here near the body on the MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Judge? 19 19 diagram and that is going to be a 10K gold ring. 20 THE COURT: Yes. 20 Q. And for record, that's showing slightly to 21 (BY MR. SKURKA) I show you 96 and 97. What 21 the right of the body in the diagram? 22 are they? 22 Yes, sir. 23 Okay. Evidence 96 is a close-up of the ball 23 Α. MR. SKURKA: May I approach? 24 cap labeled as N that was originally at the crime 24 THE COURT: Yes. 25 scene. 25 (BY MR. SKURKA) I show you what's marked 227 229 Q. 1 What's the other one? 1 State's Exhibit 98 and 99. Can you identify those for 2 Exhibit 97 is basically the mid range of this 2 the jury, please. 3 photograph that shows a little more detail of various 3 A. Exhibit 98 a mid range of the letter P which 4 other items surrounding the ball cap -depicts the gold ring, and Exhibit 99 is a close-up of 4 5 Q. So would it be fair -- I'm sorry, I didn't 5 this gold ring labeled as P in the photograph. 6 mean to interrupt. Go ahead and finish. 6 Q. And that's the same thing that's represented 7 Α. Labeled as N. 7 in the diagram next to the body? 8 Q. Okay. So would it be fair to say that one of 8 Yes, sir. 9 them is a mid-range shot and one is a more close-up 9 MR. SKURKA: I show Defense Counsel 98 10 shot of the ball cap? and 99 and offer them into evidence, Your Honor. 10 11 Α. Yes, sir. 11 MR. GARZA: No objection. 12 Q. And that was taken by you? 12 THE COURT: All right, they're 13 A. Yes, sir. 13 admitted. 14 Q. And do they fairly and accurately represent 14 MR. SKURKA: Now that they've been 15 the scene as it was that night? 15 admitted into evidence I'll have them published to the 16 Yes, sir, they do. 16 jury. 17 MR. SKURKA: I show State's Exhibit 96 17 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) What does 98 now that's been 18 and 97 to Defense Counsel and offer them into 18 admitted show? 19 evidence. 19 A. That is the mid-range photograph of the crime 20 MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. 20 scene showing the letter P which was the gold ring. 21 THE COURT: All right, they're 21 Q. Why do you-all use those little -- I don't 22 admitted. 22 know what they call them, markers or cones there? 23 MR. SKURKA: May I publish them to the 23 It makes it a lot easier to distinguish the

24

25

evidence, especially in far-away photographs. In

addition to that, sometimes -- you can't see it here

24

25

jury, Your Honor?

THE COURT: You may.

- 1 but there's a scale on the bottom of the thing which
- 2 will enable you to determine size.
- 3 Q. So P represents where the ring was found;
- 4 correct?
- 5 A. Yes, sir.
- 6 Q. And we'll show up the close-up now. And what
- 7 does that depict, State's Exhibit 99?
- 8 A. 99 is a close-up of the letter P which is the
- 9 10K gold ring, and you can see it right there and this
- 10 is the scale that I was talking about.
- 11 Q. And where is -- indicate the ring for the
- 12 jury, please.

16

- 13 A. The ring is right there.
- 14 Q. So that was found -- going back to the other
- 15 photograph before that, how far is that from the body?
 - A. Oh, I could only give you an estimate,
- 17 probably no more than three feet, if that.
- 18 Q. You didn't measure that part?
- 19 A. Well, I have to have the crime scene sketch
- 20 shown and then I would have to take a ruler to it.
- 21 Q. Okay. That's all right, the estimate is fine
- 22 at this time.
- 23 What is the next thing you found in relation
- 24 to the body, and I'll direct your attention to the
- 25 report and the letter T.

- 231
- 1 A. That would be a quarter.
- 2 Q. And looking at the diagram again.
- 3 A. You'll have to move out. It's going to be in
- 4 the parking space way over here.
- 5 Q. It's where?
- 6 A. In one of parking spaces and I think it's
- 7 over here.
- 8 Q. Is it on the other diagram --
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- 10 Q. -- is that what you're saying? Okay, we'll
- 11 switch diagrams then.
- 12 A. I believe it's going to be that there but I
- 13 have to see a close-up of it.
- 14 Q. We're coming for you.
- 15 A. Right there.
- 16 Q. Okay. So this was a quarter found in the
- 17 parking space. And which parking space is that? How
- 18 many over from the front of the store?
- 19 A. Two over this direction, five over from the
- 20 other direction.
- 21 Q. Okay. You can't say "other direction," the
- 22 record doesn't show what that is. From the front of
- 23 the store?
- 24 A. Now, there's directions, I don't know which
 - way you're going. Two from the north and five from

- 1 the south.
- 2 Q. Okay. From the front of the store, sir.
- 3 A. This is going to be the front.
- 4 Q. Okay. Isn't the front of the store right
- 5 here, sir?
- 6 A. That's the store but you're talking about how

232

233

- 7 many parking spaces over. That's one, two, and that's
- 8 going to be facing north. This is south down here,
- 9 that's going to be one, two, three, four, five from
- 10 the south end.
- 11 Q. Okay.
- 12 A. Maybe I'm not following question that you're
- 13 asking.
- 14 Q. All I'm trying to figure out is a reference
- 15 point to how many spaces over from the front door of
- 16 the store, the front area of parking lot is. That
- 17 would be five, would it not?
- 18 A. The front door to the store is actually right
- 19 here so it would be right in front of the door.
- 20 Q. Let me show you a photograph of the front of
- 21 the store, please. I'm going to show you a couple of
- 22 photographs marked 5 and 4. Please take a look at
- 23 these and tell me if the front of the store is over on
- 24 the side of the building where the parking spaces are?
 - A. The front of the store is going to be located
- 231

25

- 1 over here.
- 2 Q. And where are the parking spaces?
- 3 A. The parking spaces there and I think you also
- 4 got some over here but I'm not entirely certain.
- 5 Q. Okay. But where did you find -- where would
- 6 T be in that picture?
- 7 A. If I remember it's going to be over here but
- 8 I can't see clear enough in the photograph to tell you
- 9 for certain.
- 10 Q. How about an aerial photograph, would that
- 11 help you? Yes, no?
- 12 A. Might.
- 13 Q. I'm going to show you what's marked State's
- 14 Exhibit 13 and give you a better reference point,
- 15 please. That's already been admitted into evidence.
- 16 Where would the crime scene be in relationship to the
- 17 store, is it the front of the store or the side of the
- 18 store?
- 19 A. Right in this area right here.
- 20 Q. And where are the parking spaces?
- 21 A. You got parking spaces right back here, and
- 22 you might have some up here but I would have to see
- 23 beyond this.

- Q. The photographs that you saw a minute ago,
- 25 are they over here and the body was found there or

234 236 here? MR. GARZA: We have no objection, Your 1 1 2 Α. The body was found right over here. 2 Honor. 3 Q. Where was the dumpster? 3 THE COURT: They're admitted. 4 Dumpster should have been somewhere in this 4 MR. SKURKA: May I publish them to the 5 vicinity but it's not here. 5 jury, Judge? 6 Q. Okay. 6 THE COURT: You may. 7 7 MR. SKURKA: May I have just a moment? (BY MR. SKURKA) What is that, please, No. 8 THE COURT: Yes. 100? 8 9 9 MR. SKURKA: I'm sorry, we're having A. 100 is going to be the mid-range photograph 10 trouble finding the right picture. State's Exhibit 19 10 of the letter T which represents the quarter that was 11 might be better. laying in the parking space at the crime scene. 12 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Does that show a different 12 Q. And 101? 13 perspective or angle where the body was and where the 13 A. Is going to be a close-up photograph of the 14 dumpster was? letter labeled T which is the quarter that was laying 14 15 You got the driveway there, you're going to 15 in the parking space at the crime scene. And did you collect that piece of evidence 16 have another driveway over here, you're going to have 16 17 a street over here, you got the store here, and you're 17 also? 18 going to have another street over here. 18 Α. Yes, sir, I did. 19 Q. I understand. Wasn't the dumpster back 19 Now, did you take photographs of the scene 20 toward the back fence, not on the side? and the body in relation showing to all the -- I'm 20 21 Okay, might be closer to the fence, yes, sir. 21 sorry, all cones? 22 Q. Okay. It would be fair to say it's closer to 22 Α. Yes, sir, I did. the back fence than it is to the exit that you pointed 23 Okay. I'm going to show you 24 and 23. Do 23 24 out earlier; correct? 24 those show the location of the various cones found 25 Α. Right. 25 around the victim's body? 235 237 1 Q. Okay. I know it's been four years ago so I 1 A. Yes, sir, they do. 2 want to make sure we have the angle right and 2 Q. And if we move in closer in on it you can see everything. Let's go back to T. You said it was a 3 3 the actual letters; correct? 4 quarter that was found over there? A. Yes, sir, you could. 5 Α. Yes, sir. 5 Q. Now, after you took pictures of these and 6 MR. SKURKA: And let's go back to the you -- we've shown you the pictures, did you actually 7 collect those items themselves? 7 diagram, Geordie. Maybe we can use that as a 8 reference point. 8 A. Yes, sir, I did. 9 9 May I approach, Your Honor? MR. SKURKA: May I approach, Your Honor? 10 THE COURT: Yes. 10 THE COURT: Yes. 11 Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) I show you what's been Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) No. 102, I'm going to show 11 marked State's Exhibit No. 100 and 101. Can you look you, a packet marked State's Exhibit 102. Can you 12 12 13 at those and see if you can recognize those? 13 identify what that is? 14 100 is going to be the mid-range photograph 14 A. Yes, sir, I can. 15 of the letter T which represents the quarter that was 15 Q. What is it? 16 found laying in the parking space at the crime scene, 16 It's going to be the ball cap labeled as N I 17 and Exhibit 101 is going to be a close-up of the 17 believe in the photographs. quarter labeled as T that was laying in the parking 18 18 Q. Would you go ahead and open that package and 19 space at the crime scene. don't disturb the other seals. Are you the one that 19 20 Q. And can you show us again on the diagram 20 packaged it and put it inside that brown paper sack? where that was? 21 21 Yes, sir, I am. 22 A. Right here. 22 Q. Would you open it and retrieve the item 23 Q. within it. Okay, thank you. 23 24 MR. SKURKA: I tender 100 and 101 to 24 Α. (Witness complying.)

25

Can you identify the content of that exhibit,

25

Defense Counsel and offer them into evidence.

	ase 2.12-cv-00410 Document 31-48 Filed of	1 0 1	720/13 III 1/3D 1 age 04 01 03
-	238		240
1	please.	1	please. Is that is that the same ring that you
2	A. Yes, sir, I can.	2	showed in the photograph earlier?
3	Q. What is it?	3	A. Yes, sir, it is.
4	A. It's going to be the black and yellow	4	Q. Okay. You can set that down and now I'm
5	K-Products ball cap labeled as N that was in the crime	5	going to show you what's marked State's Exhibit 104.
6	scene.	6	Can you identify State's Exhibit 104, please.
7	Q. Is that the same one that's depicted in the	7	A. It's going to be the quarter that I found at
8	photographs and in the diagram that you showed	8	the crime scene.
9	earlier?	9	Q. And what does what letter does it
10	A. Yes, sir, it is.	10	corresponds to the coin?
11	MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, I move for the	11	A. That's going to be the letter T.
12	admission of that exhibit.	12	Q. That's the letter T that you said you found
13	MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor.	13	in the parking I'm sorry, the quarter found in the
14	THE COURT: It's admitted.	14	parking space on the side of the building?
15	MR. SKURKA: Just set it on top of that	15	A. Yes, sir, it is.
16	stack. Judge, I have about two or three more items	16	Q. Can you open that and see if you can identify
17	and then I think I'll have a stopping point.	17	the contents of 104?
18	THE COURT: Okay.	18	A. Yes, I can.
19	Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) And for the record, 102 is	19	Q. What is it?
20	actually a paper sack that contains the ball cap	20	A. It's the quarter that I found at the crime
21	itself, right?	21	scene.
22	A. Yeah, Exhibit No. 102.	22	Q. How do we know it's the same one?
23	Q. I show you what's marked State's Exhibit No.	23	A. Cause it's still in the sealed clear plastic
24	103. Can you recognize that?	24	bag that I put it into.
25	A. Yes, sir, I can.	25	Q. Is it the same condition as it was when you
			W. IS IL LIE SOULE COMUNICION AS IL WAS WHEN YOU
	239		241
1 2	Q. What is it?	1	found it?
1	Q. What is it?	1 2	found it? A. Yes, sir, it is.
1 2	Q. What is it? A. It is going to be the 10K gold ring that was	1 2 3	found it? A. Yes, sir, it is. MR. SKURKA: We move for its admission,
1 2 3	Q. What is it? A. It is going to be the 10K gold ring that was found at the crime scene. A. How do we know it's the same one.	1 2 3 4	found it? A. Yes, sir, it is. MR. SKURKA: We move for its admission, Judge, State's Exhibit 104.
1 2 3 4	Q. What is it? A. It is going to be the 10K gold ring that was found at the crime scene. A. How do we know it's the same one. A. Because it is in the same envelope that I	1 2 3 4 5	found it? A. Yes, sir, it is. MR. SKURKA: We move for its admission, Judge, State's Exhibit 104. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor.
1 2 3 4 5	Q. What is it? A. It is going to be the 10K gold ring that was found at the crime scene. A. How do we know it's the same one. A. Because it is in the same envelope that I sealed it in when I collected it at the crime scene.	1 2 3 4 5 6	found it? A. Yes, sir, it is. MR. SKURKA: We move for its admission, Judge, State's Exhibit 104. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: It's admitted.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. What is it? A. It is going to be the 10K gold ring that was found at the crime scene. A. How do we know it's the same one. A. Because it is in the same envelope that I sealed it in when I collected it at the crime scene. Q. And did you fill out the evidence tag?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	found it? A. Yes, sir, it is. MR. SKURKA: We move for its admission, Judge, State's Exhibit 104. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: It's admitted. Q. (By MR. SKURKA) And could you hold it up and
1 2 3 4 5 6	Q. What is it? A. It is going to be the 10K gold ring that was found at the crime scene. A. How do we know it's the same one. A. Because it is in the same envelope that I sealed it in when I collected it at the crime scene. Q. And did you fill out the evidence tag? A. Yes, sir, I did.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	found it? A. Yes, sir, it is. MR. SKURKA: We move for its admission, Judge, State's Exhibit 104. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: It's admitted. Q. (By MR. SKURKA) And could you hold it up and show that to the jury, please.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. What is it? A. It is going to be the 10K gold ring that was found at the crime scene. A. How do we know it's the same one. A. Because it is in the same envelope that I sealed it in when I collected it at the crime scene. Q. And did you fill out the evidence tag? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. I'm going to ask you to open up State's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	found it? A. Yes, sir, it is. MR. SKURKA: We move for its admission, Judge, State's Exhibit 104. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: It's admitted. Q. (By MR. SKURKA) And could you hold it up and show that to the jury, please. A. (Witness complying.)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. What is it? A. It is going to be the 10K gold ring that was found at the crime scene. A. How do we know it's the same one. A. Because it is in the same envelope that I sealed it in when I collected it at the crime scene. Q. And did you fill out the evidence tag? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. I'm going to ask you to open up State's Exhibit 103 with the scissors, please.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	found it? A. Yes, sir, it is. MR. SKURKA: We move for its admission, Judge, State's Exhibit 104. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: It's admitted. Q. (By MR. SKURKA) And could you hold it up and show that to the jury, please. A. (Witness complying.) MR. SKURKA: Judge, I believe this is all
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. What is it? A. It is going to be the 10K gold ring that was found at the crime scene. A. How do we know it's the same one. A. Because it is in the same envelope that I sealed it in when I collected it at the crime scene. Q. And did you fill out the evidence tag? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. I'm going to ask you to open up State's Exhibit 103 with the scissors, please. A. (Witness complying.)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	found it? A. Yes, sir, it is. MR. SKURKA: We move for its admission, Judge, State's Exhibit 104. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: It's admitted. Q. (By MR. SKURKA) And could you hold it up and show that to the jury, please. A. (Witness complying.) MR. SKURKA: Judge, I believe this is all I have from this scene. I ask this we continue
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. What is it? A. It is going to be the 10K gold ring that was found at the crime scene. A. How do we know it's the same one. A. Because it is in the same envelope that I sealed it in when I collected it at the crime scene. Q. And did you fill out the evidence tag? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. I'm going to ask you to open up State's Exhibit 103 with the scissors, please. A. (Witness complying.) Q. Were you able to take that out? What is it?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	found it? A. Yes, sir, it is. MR. SKURKA: We move for its admission, Judge, State's Exhibit 104. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: It's admitted. Q. (By MR. SKURKA) And could you hold it up and show that to the jury, please. A. (Witness complying.) MR. SKURKA: Judge, I believe this is all I have from this scene. I ask this we continue tomorrow morning.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. What is it? A. It is going to be the 10K gold ring that was found at the crime scene. A. How do we know it's the same one. A. Because it is in the same envelope that I sealed it in when I collected it at the crime scene. Q. And did you fill out the evidence tag? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. I'm going to ask you to open up State's Exhibit 103 with the scissors, please. A. (Witness complying.) Q. Were you able to take that out? What is it? A. It's the 10K gold ring that I found at the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	found it? A. Yes, sir, it is. MR. SKURKA: We move for its admission, Judge, State's Exhibit 104. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: It's admitted. Q. (By MR. SKURKA) And could you hold it up and show that to the jury, please. A. (Witness complying.) MR. SKURKA: Judge, I believe this is all I have from this scene. I ask this we continue tomorrow morning. THE COURT: Okay. All right, ladies and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. What is it? A. It is going to be the 10K gold ring that was found at the crime scene. A. How do we know it's the same one. A. Because it is in the same envelope that I sealed it in when I collected it at the crime scene. Q. And did you fill out the evidence tag? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. I'm going to ask you to open up State's Exhibit 103 with the scissors, please. A. (Witness complying.) Q. Were you able to take that out? What is it? A. It's the 10K gold ring that I found at the crime scene.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	found it? A. Yes, sir, it is. MR. SKURKA: We move for its admission, Judge, State's Exhibit 104. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: It's admitted. Q. (By MR. SKURKA) And could you hold it up and show that to the jury, please. A. (Witness complying.) MR. SKURKA: Judge, I believe this is all I have from this scene. I ask this we continue tomorrow morning. THE COURT: Okay. All right, ladies and gentlemen, let's break for the day. We'll see you at
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. What is it? A. It is going to be the 10K gold ring that was found at the crime scene. A. How do we know it's the same one. A. Because it is in the same envelope that I sealed it in when I collected it at the crime scene. Q. And did you fill out the evidence tag? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. I'm going to ask you to open up State's Exhibit 103 with the scissors, please. A. (Witness complying.) Q. Were you able to take that out? What is it? A. It's the 10K gold ring that I found at the crime scene. Q. Is that the same gold ring you found at the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	found it? A. Yes, sir, it is. MR. SKURKA: We move for its admission, Judge, State's Exhibit 104. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: It's admitted. Q. (By MR. SKURKA) And could you hold it up and show that to the jury, please. A. (Witness complying.) MR. SKURKA: Judge, I believe this is all I have from this scene. I ask this we continue tomorrow morning. THE COURT: Okay. All right, ladies and gentlemen, let's break for the day. We'll see you at 9:00 tomorrow. Let's all rise for the jury.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. What is it? A. It is going to be the 10K gold ring that was found at the crime scene. A. How do we know it's the same one. A. Because it is in the same envelope that I sealed it in when I collected it at the crime scene. Q. And did you fill out the evidence tag? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. I'm going to ask you to open up State's Exhibit 103 with the scissors, please. A. (Witness complying.) Q. Were you able to take that out? What is it? A. It's the 10K gold ring that I found at the crime scene. Q. Is that the same gold ring you found at the crime scene labeled what was the number on there? The	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	found it? A. Yes, sir, it is. MR. SKURKA: We move for its admission, Judge, State's Exhibit 104. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: It's admitted. Q. (By MR. SKURKA) And could you hold it up and show that to the jury, please. A. (Witness complying.) MR. SKURKA: Judge, I believe this is all I have from this scene. I ask this we continue tomorrow morning. THE COURT: Okay. All right, ladies and gentlemen, let's break for the day. We'll see you at 9:00 tomorrow. Let's all rise for the jury. (Jury exits courtroom.)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. What is it? A. It is going to be the 10K gold ring that was found at the crime scene. A. How do we know it's the same one. A. Because it is in the same envelope that I sealed it in when I collected it at the crime scene. Q. And did you fill out the evidence tag? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. I'm going to ask you to open up State's Exhibit 103 with the scissors, please. A. (Witness complying.) Q. Were you able to take that out? What is it? A. It's the 10K gold ring that I found at the crime scene. Q. Is that the same gold ring you found at the crime scene labeled what was the number on there? The letter, I'm sorry.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	found it? A. Yes, sir, it is. MR. SKURKA: We move for its admission, Judge, State's Exhibit 104. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: It's admitted. Q. (By MR. SKURKA) And could you hold it up and show that to the jury, please. A. (Witness complying.) MR. SKURKA: Judge, I believe this is all I have from this scene. I ask this we continue tomorrow morning. THE COURT: Okay. All right, ladies and gentlemen, let's break for the day. We'll see you at 9:00 tomorrow. Let's all rise for the jury. (Jury exits courtroom.) THE COURT: Be seated. Anything we need
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. What is it? A. It is going to be the 10K gold ring that was found at the crime scene. A. How do we know it's the same one. A. Because it is in the same envelope that I sealed it in when I collected it at the crime scene. Q. And did you fill out the evidence tag? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. I'm going to ask you to open up State's Exhibit 103 with the scissors, please. A. (Witness complying.) Q. Were you able to take that out? What is it? A. It's the 10K gold ring that I found at the crime scene. Q. Is that the same gold ring you found at the crime scene labeled what was the number on there? The letter, I'm sorry. A. P, I believe.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	found it? A. Yes, sir, it is. MR. SKURKA: We move for its admission, Judge, State's Exhibit 104. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: It's admitted. Q. (By MR. SKURKA) And could you hold it up and show that to the jury, please. A. (Witness complying.) MR. SKURKA: Judge, I believe this is all I have from this scene. I ask this we continue tomorrow morning. THE COURT: Okay. All right, ladies and gentlemen, let's break for the day. We'll see you at 9:00 tomorrow. Let's all rise for the jury. (Jury exits courtroom.) THE COURT: Be seated. Anything we need to take up before tomorrow?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. What is it? A. It is going to be the 10K gold ring that was found at the crime scene. A. How do we know it's the same one. A. Because it is in the same envelope that I sealed it in when I collected it at the crime scene. Q. And did you fill out the evidence tag? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. I'm going to ask you to open up State's Exhibit 103 with the scissors, please. A. (Witness complying.) Q. Were you able to take that out? What is it? A. It's the 10K gold ring that I found at the crime scene. Q. Is that the same gold ring you found at the crime scene labeled what was the number on there? The letter, I'm sorry. A. P, I believe. MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, we'd ask him	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	found it? A. Yes, sir, it is. MR. SKURKA: We move for its admission, Judge, State's Exhibit 104. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: It's admitted. Q. (By MR. SKURKA) And could you hold it up and show that to the jury, please. A. (Witness complying.) MR. SKURKA: Judge, I believe this is all I have from this scene. I ask this we continue tomorrow morning. THE COURT: Okay. All right, ladies and gentlemen, let's break for the day. We'll see you at 9:00 tomorrow. Let's all rise for the jury. (Jury exits courtroom.) THE COURT: Be seated. Anything we need to take up before tomorrow? MR. GARZA: No, Your Honor.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. What is it? A. It is going to be the 10K gold ring that was found at the crime scene. A. How do we know it's the same one. A. Because it is in the same envelope that I sealed it in when I collected it at the crime scene. Q. And did you fill out the evidence tag? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. I'm going to ask you to open up State's Exhibit 103 with the scissors, please. A. (Witness complying.) Q. Were you able to take that out? What is it? A. It's the 10K gold ring that I found at the crime scene. Q. Is that the same gold ring you found at the crime scene labeled what was the number on there? The letter, I'm sorry. A. P, I believe. MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, we'd ask him to show that to the jury and first move for its	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	found it? A. Yes, sir, it is. MR. SKURKA: We move for its admission, Judge, State's Exhibit 104. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: It's admitted. Q. (By MR. SKURKA) And could you hold it up and show that to the jury, please. A. (Witness complying.) MR. SKURKA: Judge, I believe this is all I have from this scene. I ask this we continue tomorrow morning. THE COURT: Okay. All right, ladies and gentlemen, let's break for the day. We'll see you at 9:00 tomorrow. Let's all rise for the jury. (Jury exits courtroom.) THE COURT: Be seated. Anything we need to take up before tomorrow? MR. GARZA: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. See you-all tomorrow.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. What is it? A. It is going to be the 10K gold ring that was found at the crime scene. A. How do we know it's the same one. A. Because it is in the same envelope that I sealed it in when I collected it at the crime scene. Q. And did you fill out the evidence tag? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. I'm going to ask you to open up State's Exhibit 103 with the scissors, please. A. (Witness complying.) Q. Were you able to take that out? What is it? A. It's the 10K gold ring that I found at the crime scene. Q. Is that the same gold ring you found at the crime scene labeled what was the number on there? The letter, I'm sorry. A. P, I believe. MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, we'd ask him to show that to the jury and first move for its admission.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	found it? A. Yes, sir, it is. MR. SKURKA: We move for its admission, Judge, State's Exhibit 104. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: It's admitted. Q. (By MR. SKURKA) And could you hold it up and show that to the jury, please. A. (Witness complying.) MR. SKURKA: Judge, I believe this is all I have from this scene. I ask this we continue tomorrow morning. THE COURT: Okay. All right, ladies and gentlemen, let's break for the day. We'll see you at 9:00 tomorrow. Let's all rise for the jury. (Jury exits courtroom.) THE COURT: Be seated. Anything we need to take up before tomorrow? MR. GARZA: No, Your Honor.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. What is it? A. It is going to be the 10K gold ring that was found at the crime scene. A. How do we know it's the same one. A. Because it is in the same envelope that I sealed it in when I collected it at the crime scene. Q. And did you fill out the evidence tag? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. I'm going to ask you to open up State's Exhibit 103 with the scissors, please. A. (Witness complying.) Q. Were you able to take that out? What is it? A. It's the 10K gold ring that I found at the crime scene. Q. Is that the same gold ring you found at the crime scene labeled what was the number on there? The letter, I'm sorry. A. P, I believe. MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, we'd ask him to show that to the jury and first move for its admission. THE COURT: Any objection?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	found it? A. Yes, sir, it is. MR. SKURKA: We move for its admission, Judge, State's Exhibit 104. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: It's admitted. Q. (By MR. SKURKA) And could you hold it up and show that to the jury, please. A. (Witness complying.) MR. SKURKA: Judge, I believe this is all I have from this scene. I ask this we continue tomorrow morning. THE COURT: Okay. All right, ladies and gentlemen, let's break for the day. We'll see you at 9:00 tomorrow. Let's all rise for the jury. (Jury exits courtroom.) THE COURT: Be seated. Anything we need to take up before tomorrow? MR. GARZA: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. See you-all tomorrow.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. What is it? A. It is going to be the 10K gold ring that was found at the crime scene. A. How do we know it's the same one. A. Because it is in the same envelope that I sealed it in when I collected it at the crime scene. Q. And did you fill out the evidence tag? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. I'm going to ask you to open up State's Exhibit 103 with the scissors, please. A. (Witness complying.) Q. Were you able to take that out? What is it? A. It's the 10K gold ring that I found at the crime scene. Q. Is that the same gold ring you found at the crime scene labeled what was the number on there? The letter, I'm sorry. A. P, I believe. MR. SKURKA: Your Honor, we'd ask him to show that to the jury and first move for its admission.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	found it? A. Yes, sir, it is. MR. SKURKA: We move for its admission, Judge, State's Exhibit 104. MR. GARZA: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: It's admitted. Q. (By MR. SKURKA) And could you hold it up and show that to the jury, please. A. (Witness complying.) MR. SKURKA: Judge, I believe this is all I have from this scene. I ask this we continue tomorrow morning. THE COURT: Okay. All right, ladies and gentlemen, let's break for the day. We'll see you at 9:00 tomorrow. Let's all rise for the jury. (Jury exits courtroom.) THE COURT: Be seated. Anything we need to take up before tomorrow? MR. GARZA: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. See you-all tomorrow.

Q. (BY MR. SKURKA) Can you show it to the jury,

```
THE STATE OF TEXAS )
    COUNTY OF NUECES
 2
                    I, Mary Lopez Buitron, Official Court
 3
    Reporter in and for the 94th Judicial District Court of
 4
    Nueces County, State of Texas, do hereby certify that
 5
    the above and foregoing contains a true and correct
 6
7
    transcription of portions of evidence and other
    proceedings requested in writing by counsel for the
8
    parties to be included in this volume of the Reporter's
 9
    Record, in the above-styled and numbered cause, all of
10
    which occurred in open court or in chambers and were
11
12
    reported by me.
13
                    I further certify that this Reporter's
    Record of the proceedings truly and correctly reflects
14
    the exhibits, if any, admitted by the respective
15
16
    parties.
17
                    I further certify that the total cost for
18
    the preparation of this Reporter's Record is $
19
    and was paid/will be paid by
                    WITNESS MY OFFICIAL HAND this the
20
21
                                      , A.D., 2008.
22
    MARY LOPEZ BUITRON, CSR, RPR, Texas CSR #2731
23
    Expiration Date: 12/31/2009
    Official Court Reporter, 94th District Court
Nueces County, Texas, 901 Leopard, Room 901
24
    Corpus Christi, Texas 78401
25
    (361)888 - 0658
```